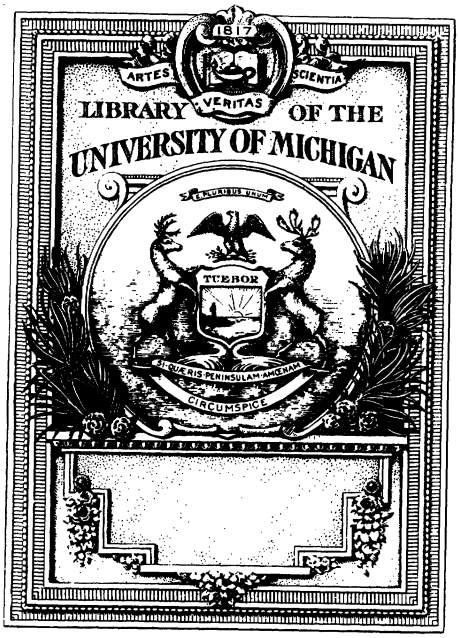

THE GIFT OF
Dean M. E. Cooley

Z
5313
.U5
D97
1900s

SUPPLEMENT

1900 to 1908

TO THE

Index to Genealogies

PUBLISHED IN 1900

ALBANY, N. Y.
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS
1908

Books
Gift
Delano M. E. Cooley
9-22-1932

INDEX.

Abbe
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
Abbott
Abbott Family of Ohio (1905), 41 pages
Abbott Family of Rowley (1906), 2 vols.
Greene's Hist. Boothbay Me. 486
Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford N.H. 559–62
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton N.Y. 427–35
Stackpole's History Kittery Me. 270–2
Temple's Hist. Framingham Mass. 453
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury Vt. 420–5
Abercrombie
Gulf States Hist. Mag. i, 350
Abernathy
Walker Family of Virginia, 86
Abney
Richmond Va. Times, Sept. 18, 1904
Aborn
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. H'st. i 45
Ache
Boehm Genealogy (1902), 133–54
Achenbach
Achenbach Family (1896), 39 pages
Acheson
Crumrine's Hist. Wash. Co., Va., 479–81
Achey
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa., 1883, 233–5
Acker
New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1898), 95
Ackerman
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 53–5
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 21–4
Ackley
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 217–23
Treman Genealogy
Acres
Essex Antiquarian, i, 9
Acton
Warfield's Maryland, 145
Adams
Adams Family (1886), 31 pages
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 487–90
Thornton Family (1905), 12–4
Adams Fam. of Newbury, Mass. (1900), 564 pages
Adams Fam. of Braintree (1901), 19 p.
Adams Fam. of Hartford (1905), 8 p.
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, Mar. 20 to July 3, 1903
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 5
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 342–69
Dodge's Sketch of Phinehas Adams (1880), 24 pages
Habersham, Gen.
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 1–2
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 43
Jameson Genealogy
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 23–5
Lundy Genealogy, 323, 408
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 48–76
New Eng. Hist. Reg., lix, 315–22
Peoria County, Ill., History, 723
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 247–50
Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 563
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 17, 1905
Seymour, Conn., History, 362–3
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 12
Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 272–5
Stiles, Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 11–27
Temple's History Framingham, 454–6
Treman Genealogy
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 312–4, 420, ix, 200, 313, 432
Vorce Genealogy, 85–7
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 425
Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 5
Addis
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
Addison
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27, 1904
Addoms
Manning Genealogy, 268
Adgate
Woolsey Genealogy
Agin
Agin Family of N. J. (1889), 28 pages
Agnew
Agnew, D. H., Life of (1892)
Aiken
Peoria County, Ill., History, 621
Treman Genealogy
Aitkin
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 425
Albertson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 477
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 369–72
Albright
Small Fam. of Penn. (1905), 99–123
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Stockard's Hist. Lawrence, Ark., 192–204
Albro
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Oct., Nov., 1901

Alcock
Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 275–6
Alcott
Alcott Genealogy (1899), 48 pages
Alden
Alden Autobiography (1890), 404–19
Alden Fam. of Penn. (1903), 101 pages
Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 144 p.
Alden Fam. of Cairo, N. Y. (1905), 55 p.
Ames Genealogy (1898)
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 26–7
Dedham Historical Reg., xii, 74–94
Edson Ancestry (1901), 27–30
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 50
Jennings Genealogy (1899), ii, 532–4
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Aldis
Aldis Genealogy (1905), 28 pages
Dedham Hist. Register, xiv, 18–24, 60–5, 87–94, 119–21
Aldrich
Kellogg's Hist., Bernardston, Mass., 285–8
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 11–4
Treman Genealogy
Aldus
See Aldis.
Alexander
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 5, 1905
Colby Family of N. H., 61–8
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 596, 627
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 25–8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 723
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 262; ix, 54, 252–4; x, 63, 132–4, 137–40, 178–85; xi, 60–7, 115–21, 247
Allard
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 28
Allbee
Bellows Falls Times, Jan. 17, 1904
Allen
Allen Family of Watertown (1900), 35 p.
Allen Fam. of Portsmouth, N. H. (1902), 5 pages
Allen Family of Va. (1905)
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 123 p.
Barnett and Allen Families of Va. (1874), 24 pages
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1895), 53–77
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 171
Converse Genealogy (1905), 671–802
Cornell Genealogy, 394
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 193–7
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 29
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 53
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 50–7
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 107
Jameson Genealogy
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 535–43
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 140–54
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 289–99
Lefferts Ancestral Chart (1905)
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 28–31
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 116
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 396–401; lvi, 26–30
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 11, 1904
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 276–80
Treman Genealogy
Wells Genealogy (1903), 61
Wells Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 426
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 110–2
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 7
Alley
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 68, 79, 85
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 490
Allibone
Treman Genealogy
Allis
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Allison
Bronsdon Genealogy, 177–84
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 720
Allston
See Allston.
Allyn
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
Almy
Cornell Genealogy, 33
Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. (1892), 182–4
Alsop
Treman Genealogy
Alston
Alston Family of Carolina (1901), 554 p.
Southern History Assoc., v, (1901), 546
Alvord
Wells Family of Greenfield (1905), 19–26
Ambler
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1101
McIlhany's Virginian Families (1903)
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 28, 1906
Willis Family of Va., 128
Ambrose
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 6, 330
Amee
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 809–10
Ames
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 31 p.
Benjamin Genealogy, 75–7
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 93–5
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 564–6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 29
Treman Genealogy
Amidon
Amidon Genealogy (1904), 165 pages
Ammonet
Ammonet Genealogy (1899), 8 pages
Amory
Amory's English Ancestors (1872), 34 p.
Amory Family of Boston (1901), 373 p.
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Amos
Wallbridge Genealogy, 25–7
Amsden
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 566
Anderson
Anderson and Perrine Family of N. J. (1902), 1–13
Andersons of Kentucky (1902), chart
Baltimore Sun, April 1, 8, 1906
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 308–23

Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 156
Genung Family of L. I.
Landrum's History Spartanburg, S. C.
Amer. Hist. Mag., ii (1898), 240–59
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 253–65
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xliv, 121–3
Peoria County, Ill., History, 707
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 567
Robertson Family of Va., 62, 126–8
Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 458
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116, 196; xiv, 32
Woods' Hist. of Albemarle Co., Va., 138

Anderton
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 157

Andrew
Andrew, Life of Gov. J. A. (1889), 30 p.
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 241–52
Prindle Genealogy, 263–6
Seymour, Conn. History, 364–6

Andrews
Andrews Fam. of Boston (1886), 8 p.
Andrews of Woburn, Ancestry (1900), 13 pages
Andrews Fam. Lineage (1906), 8 pages
Duncan Fam. of Penn. (1905), 25
Edson Ancestry (1901), 25–7
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 118, 157–9, 197
Greene Fam. of R. I. (1905), 103–11
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 223–8
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 299
Le Baron Genealogy, 230
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 101
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, 179
Phenix, R. I., Gleaner
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 281–2
Treman Genealogy

Andrus
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 30–38

Angell
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Thayer Ancestors (1894),15–7

Angier
Temple's History Framingham, 458

Annable
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 63

Annetts
Temple's History Framingham, 459

Antes
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 851–3
Dotterer Genealogy, 96–9
MacMinn's On the Frontier, 19, 409

Anthony
Anthony Genealogy (1904), 379 pages
Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History (1902), 118–27
Va. Mag. of History, ix (1902), 328–31

Antis
Dotterer Genealogy

Apple
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 959

Appleby
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 782

Appleton
Appleton's Fuller Diary, 1894
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 11
Felt's History of Ipswich, Mass.
Harris Ancestry (1898)
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)

Applewhite
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)

Archdale
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xliv, 157–60

Archer
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 428

Armistead
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 16, 23, 30; Oct. 7 1906
Richmond, Va., Times, May 27, 1906
Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 217
William and Mary Quarterly, vii, 17–181; viii, 63–70; xi, 144, 253; xiv, 282–5

Armstrong
Armstrong Chronicles (1902), 407 pages
Armstrong (Francis) Fam. N. J. (1727), Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Lundy Genealogy, 409–17
Mass. Magazine, i (1885), 149–58
McGarock Family of Va.
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 483–6

Arno
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 31

Arnold
Arnold Family of Braintree (1902), 48 p.
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 3
Hull Genealogy (1904), 37–9
Southern History Assoc., ix, 42–5
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 18–21
Temple's History Framingham, 460

Arthur
Strong Genealogy, 130–2

Ash
Peoria County, Ill., History, 623

Ashbridge
Smedley Genealogy, 295, 305–7

Ashburner
Treman Genealogy

Ashby
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 3, 10, 1905
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 56–8
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.

Ashford
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 32

Ashman
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 11, 18, 1907

Ashton
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 8, 15, 1907; Jan. 19 1908
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 184–7
See also under Assheton.

Ashurst
Treman Genealogy

Aspinwall
Aspinwall Genealogy (1901), 262 pages

Assheton
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 281–307

Astor
McClure's Magazine, xxiv (Apr., 1905), 563–78
Athearn
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 59
Atherton
Alston Genealogy, 532, 536
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 301–4
Putnam's Mag. (1899), 98–104, 181–3
Warren Genealogy (1903), 180–5
Atkins
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 75–7
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 79–83
Mayer Genealogy, 145–7
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 154
Atkinson
Baltimore Sun, May 14, 1905
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, Mt. Holly, July —, Oct. 17, 1902
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 81–4; v, (1901), 188–90
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 4
Penn. Mag. Hist., xxx (1906), 57–79, 220–37, 332–47, 479–502; xxxi, 157–75
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 14, 1906
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 427–30
Atlee
Penn. Mag. of History (1878), 74
Atwater
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Atwater Genealogy (1901), 492 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 366–9
Atwell
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 190
Atwood
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 106–8; vi (1902), 44
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 77–80
Noyes' Hampstead, N. H., ii, 768–72
Peoria County, Ill., History, 623
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 38–42
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 430
Wright's Manuscript Genealogy of Atwood Fam. in Boston Pub. Lib. (1895)
Auchmoody
Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y., 451
Augur
Augur Genealogy (1904), 260 pages
Auld
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 492–4
Aull
See under Awl.
Aumack
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 94–7
Austin
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 11
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for May 19, 1859
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 120–2; vi (1902), 46–8
Averill
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 129–34
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 569–72
Avery
Avery Ancestry (1899), 11 pages
Chesebrough Genealogy, 21–4, 41–4, 96–9
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xl, 89–95
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 189–92
New York Prominent Families (1897)
Peoria County, Ill., History, 623
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 431–3
Wheeler's Stonington, Ct., 199–210
Axtell
American Ancestry, xii, 165
Ayars
Treman Genealogy, 1546–65, 1800–20 1820k–al
Ayer
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 12
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 145–50, 172–5, 182; vi (1902), 88–93
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 33
Treman Gen., 973–1031, 1169–1901
Wood Fam. of Sackville, N. B., 27
Ayers
Clayton's History of Union Co., N. J., 285
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 81, 125
Aylett
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 26–8
Aymar
Aymar Fam. of N. Y. (1903), 65 pages
Ayrault
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 42–44
Ayres
Green Genealogy (1904), 102–9
Treman Genealogy, 973–1031, 1169–1901
Wells Genealogy (1903), 63–5

Babb
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 33–5
Babbidge
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 188–90
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 94, 113–5
Babbitt
Babbitt Genealogy (1898), 4 pages
Strong Genealogy, 259
Babcock
Babcock Genealogy (1903), 889 pages
Babcock Family (1903), 119 pages
Chesebrough Genealogy, 100–2, 210–8
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 32–9
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 530
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 37–9
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 373
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 211–222
Babson
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 1–6
Bache
Barclay Genealogy, 119–22, 135–9
Phila. North American, Dec. 1, 1907
Bachelder
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 35
Bacheller
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 134–6
Bachman
Egle's Dauphin Co. Pa., 1883, 235–6

Backus
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 247–50
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 110
Bacon
Bacon Fam. of Va. (1883), 10 pages
Bacon Family of Dedham (1902), 13 p.
Bent Progenitors (1903), 25–7
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 24–6; vi (1902), 94
Gosnold Ancestry (1904), 19–26
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 56–63
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, lvi, 364–74; lvii, 329–11
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 17; Oct. 8, 1905
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 252–4
Temple's History, Framingham, 461
Vir. Mag. of History, xiv, 411–9
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 267–71
Bacot
Alston Genealogy, 90a
Badger
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 49–52
Ramsdell's History of Milford, N. H., 572
Badgley
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 389
Newark, N. J., Ev. News, June 23, 1906
Baer
Penn. German, vii, 333–7
Bagg
Bagg Family (1896), 16 pages
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 304–7
Baggs
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 22–6
Bagley
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 65–70; vi (1902), 128
Bailey
Bailey Fam. of Penn. and Ohio (1879), 24 pages
Bailey Paternal Pedigree (1906), chart
Clapp Ancestors (1902), 14–8
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 901
Dean Genealogy (1903), 57–60
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 81–6, 110–20, 123–32
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 612–4
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 36–8
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, lv, 276–8; xli, 60–4
Peoria County, Ill., History, 624
Temple's History, Framingham, 462
Waterhouse Family of Me., 15
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 433–58
Bainbridge
Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 112
Baird
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 541
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 95–104
Lawson Genealogy (1903), 225–7
Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 436
Baker
Baker Fam. Bucks Co., Pa. (1901), 32 pp.
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 27, 1905
Bronsdon Genealogy, 266–8
Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 342, 384, 387
Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 677–9
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 671
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 158–69; vi, 155, 170, 181
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Genung Family of L. I.
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 38–46
Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 491–3
Peoria County, Ill., History, 624
Smedley Genealogy, 42–6
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs, v, 388–400, 477–96
Stacy's Midway Church Gd., 273–6
Treman Genealogy
Twining Genealogy (1905), 7–12
Balch
Balch Family of Salem (1905), chart
Balch Reunion (1905), 52 pages
Balch Divines (1905), 7 pages
Balch Genealogy (1907)
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 1–14
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 45
Balding
Russell Genealogy, 185
Baldwin
Baldwins of England (1884), 28 pages
Baldwin Ancestry (1904), 102 pages
Baldwin MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 965
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 106–9
Maulsby Genealogy, 47, 85–9
Peoria County, Ill., History, 753
Prindle Genealogy, 6–11
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 440–4
Seymour, Conn., History, 369–76
Smedley Genealogy, 160
Warfield's Maryland, 158–60
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 458
Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, Ct., 223–8
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 10–3
Ball
Ball Family of Newark (1888), chart
Ball Family of Springfield (1902), 80 p.
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905; July 15, 22, 1906
Essex Antiquarian, vi, 185
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Hull Genealogy (1904), 21
Keuka College Union Record, i, ii
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 118
Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 574
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 282–3
Temple's History, Framingham, 462
Treman Genealogy
Va. Magazine Hist., vii, 440; viii, 80–3
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137
Ballance
Green Family of Virginia
Peoria County, Ill., History, 625
Ballanger
Landrum's Hist. Spartansburg, S. C.
Ballard
Ballard Family History (1903), 71 pages
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 5, 1908
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 35–40, 186
Peoria County, Ill., History, 625

Temple's History, Framingham, 463–5
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 22
Treman Genealogy
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 140
Ballenger
Landrum's Spartansburg, S. C., 378–86
Ballou
Ballou Statue Dedication (1901), 77 p.
Bancroft
Bancroft Family (1869), 1 page
Bancroft Family (1872), 2 pages
Bancroft Family (1876), chart
Bancroft Fam. of Windsor (1900), chart
Bancroft Fam. Lynnfield, Mass., Manuscript L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn, 69 pp.
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 113
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 57–9, 187
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 156
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 197
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 67–75
Bangs
Bangs Family (1854), chart
Gray Genealogy (1889), 148–55
Banister
Temple's History, Framingham, 465
Virginia Mag. of History, xi, 164
Banks
Alston Genealogy, 252–71
Baltimore Sun, June 4, 11, 1905
Treman Genealogy
Bant
Bronsdon Genealogy, 254–66
Banta
Treman Genealogy
Barber
Anderson-Perrine Family, 81–6
Buell Genealogy, 40
Essex Antiquarian, vi, 189
Green Family of Virginia
Temple's History, Framingham, 466
Barbour
Anderson and Perrine Family, 81–6
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 14, 21, 1906
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Barclay
Barclay Genealogy (1904), 474 pages
Roosavelt Genealogy, 24, 43
Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 459
Bard
Habersham Genealogy, 29
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 95–104, 308–13, 327–56
Swope Genealogy, 180
Bardwell
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 493–5
Whaley Genealogy, 180–3
Barkalow
Beckman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 100–13
Barkelew
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 758
Barker
Barker Colonial Fam. (1900), 4 pages
Barker Family Address (1900), 17 pages
Barker Fam. of Plymouth (1901), 102 p.
Barker Pedigree, by E. T. Barker
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 60–72, 101–3, 106–7, 116–8, 190; vii, 36–8
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 155, 246
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 575–7
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 461
Barksdale
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 141–3
Barnard
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 978
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 120–31; vii, 38–40
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 245
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 614
Lowell Genealogy, 36–9
Newhall Ancestry, 68
Wood Genealogy (1901), 46
Barnes
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 31, 1905
Barnes Genealogy (1903), 221 pages
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1220
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 40
Green Family of R. I. (1905), 226–32
Le Baron Genealogy, 69, 164
New York Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 140–5, 213–8, 261–5; xxxviii, 34–8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 46–9
Barnett
Barnett and Allen Fam. (1874), 24 pages
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 460
Barney
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 41–3
Barnhill
Roosavelt Genealogy, 50
Barnitz
Swope Genealogy, 96–102
Barns
West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, No. iii
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 14–7
Barnwell
South Car. Hist. and Gen. Mag., ii, 46–88
Barr
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
Barr Genealogy (1901), 216 pages
Essex Antiquarian, vi, 156
McKinney Family of Pa., 114–8
Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1906), 83–5
Woolsey Genealogy
Barrell
Hayford Genealogy, 177–83
Barrett
Barrett of Virginia (1901), 3 charts
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 43
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 5
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 565
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 201
Barricklow
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 5
Barrington
Habersham Genealogy, 35
Barron
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 63
Barry
Landrum's Spartansburg, S. C., 200–4
Barstow
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 46

Barter
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 495–7
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 195–7
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 283–4
Bartlett
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H, ii, 20–2
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 1–17, 59–61, 63–4, 91–4
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 375
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 615–8
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 47–9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 148
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 155–61
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 5–9
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 105
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 577–81
Richmond, Va., Times, April 2, 1905
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 284–91
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 462
Bartoll
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 64
Barton
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 8, 1905
Barton Genealogy (1898), 8 pages
Barton Genealogy (1900), 148 pages
Charleston, S. C., News, Oct. 15, 1905
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 75
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 309–11
Stokes Genealogy, 56, 304
Bartow
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 613
Small Fam. of Penn. (1905), 173–81
Stevenson Family of N. Y., 95–8
Bass
Bass Family of Roxbury (1904), chart
Bass Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 36
Newhall Ancestry, 180
Vinton Genealogy, 290, 374
Bassett
Baltimore Sun, July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 1907
Bassett Family Reunion (1902), 33 pages
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 77–9
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 73–5
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 50–2
Seymour, Conn., History, 376–90
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 437
Willis Family of Va., 125–7
Batchelder
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 23
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 85
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 105–15, 141–3
Batcheller
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Dalton and Batcheller Ped. (1873), 6 pp.
Jenkins Family of Pa., 1904, 141–4
Bateman
McGarock Family of Va.
Strong Genealogy, 643–5
Bates
Bates Family of Hingham (1904), 28 p.
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 594
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 23
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 182, 187
Lamb Fam. of N. J. (1904), 11–7
Topliff Genealogy (1906)
Treman Genealogy
Walker Family of Virginia, 115–9
Bath
Bent Progenitors (1903), 52–4
Bathurst
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 39–44
Batt
Batt Fam. Ancestry (1897), 26 pages
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 188
Battell
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 445–66
LeBaron Genealogy, 151–3
Batter
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 42
Battin
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 189; viii, 37
Strong Genealogy, 989
Bauer
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 65–154
Baxter
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxi, 204–8; xxxviii, 84–6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 50
Bayard
Cornell Genealogy, 379–81
New Jersey Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 101–5
Bayles
Bayles Genealogy (1900), 41 pages
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 793
Baylor
Richmond, Va., Times, June 24, 1906
Bayly
Green Family of Virginia
Bayne
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 284–7
Baytop
Stubbs Genealogy, 95
Beach
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 160–4
Seymour, Conn., History, 390–3
Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 20–5
Beacham
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 44
Beadle
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 172–5, 183
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 52
Beaker
Sabine Genealogy
Beakes
Penn. Magazine of Hist., xxx, 500–2
Beal
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 184; viii, 45
Treman Genealogy
Beale
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 9, 1904; Nov. 26, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 101–4
Beall
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 31, 1904
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 6
Beals
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 582
Beaman
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 198

Bean
Bean Family (1903), chart
Bean Gen. (1903), 112 pages
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 185; viii, 46
Bear
Bear Family of Pa. (1906)
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 14
Beard
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 95–104
Warfield's Maryland, 106
Beardsley
Sayre Genealogy, 235–7
Beath
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 497–9
Beatty
Crall Ancestry
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 141–3
Beauchamp
Pound and Kester Gen., 561, 568
Beauford
See Buford.
Beauman
Beauman Memoirs (1900), 137 pages
Beaver
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 666
Bechtel
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 55–61
Beck
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 14
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 299
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 98–103
Becker
Becker Ped. MSS. in N. Y. Gen. Biog. Soc. Lib.
Becket
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 15–7, 92
Beckford
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 60–4, 93
Beckley
Beckley Genealogy (1905), 23 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 53–75
Beckwith
Beckwith Notes, No. 3 (1901), 64 pages
Beckwith Notes, No. 4 (1903), 58 pages
Bedell
American Ancestry, xii, 191
Bedinger
Bittinger and Bedinger Fam. (1904), 63 p.
Beebe
Beebe Genealogy (1905), 126 pages
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 25
Beecher
Amity, Conn., Records, pt. 1
Humphreyville Genealogy, 28–30
Prindle Genealogy, 3–19
Seymour, Conn., History, 393–7
Beekman
New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 3–6
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 42–5
Behymer
Manning Genealogy, 383
Beidler
Beidler Fam. of Pa. (1903), 549 pages
Beitler
Beidler Family of Pa.
Belcher
Belcher Fam. of New Eng. (1906), 32 p.
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 183
Dedham, Mass., Hist. Reg., xiii, 1–5
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 140
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lviii, 335; lx, 125–36, 243–56, 358–64
Peoria County, Ill., History, 714
Temple's History, Framingham, 468
Belden
Converse Genealogy (1905), 703–16
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 87
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 75–92
Belding Fam., Wethersfield (1896), 22 p.
Belfield
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 60
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 2, 1904
Belknap
Belknap Genealogy (1889), 78 pages
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 141
Temple's History, Framingham, 469
Bell
Bell Family of Md. (1894), 45 pages
Bell Fam. of Md. Supp. (1897), 19 pages
Buford Family of Va. (1903)
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 142
Jameson Genealogy
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 124
Peoria County, Ill., History, 724
Warden Genealogy, 33–5
Bellamy
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 338–40
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 291–2
Bellanger
Shourds' Fenwick's Col., N. J., 218–20
Bellingham
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 381–6
Bellows
Bellows Fam., Springfield, Vt. (1901), 14 pages
Bellows Parentage (1902), 8 pages
Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 73–84
Belt
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 16, 30; Nov. 13, 1904
Balt. Sun, Oct. 16, 30; Nov. 13, 1904
Bement
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
Bemis
Bemis Genealogy (1900), 287 pages
Newhall Ancestry, 64–7
Tower's Hist. Sketch of Spencer, Mass.
Benedict
Lancaster Genealogy, 180–9
Seymour, Conn., History, 397–9
Benezet
Keith's Pa. Prov. Coun., pt. ii, 209–12
Small Fam. of Pa. (1905), 190–212
Benjamin
Benjamin Genealogy (1900), 112 pages
Rix Genealogy, 190–4
Bennett
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 9, 1904
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 19–59
Emory's Col. Fam. of Md., 226–8
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 88–92
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 499–510

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 241–7
Temple's History, Framingham, 471
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 229–32
Bensen
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 98, 317
Benson
Lancaster Genealogy, 41–4
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 386–9
Temple's History, Framingham, 472
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 9–11
Bent
Bent Progenitors (1903), 78 pages
Temple's History, Framingham, 472
Bentley
Bentley Gleanings (1905), 128 pages
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 969
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 233–5
Benton
Benton Genealogy (1901), 354 pages
Benton Fam. of Leedsville, N. Y. (1904), chart
Benton Fam. of Leedsville (1906), 92 p.
Benton Family (1906), 95 pages
New Eng. Gen. Reg., lx, 300–5, 340–6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 94–97
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 27
Berdan
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 195
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 11–4, 80
Bergen
Crall Ancestry
Treman Genealogy
Bergey
American Ancestry, xii, 150
Penn. German, vii, 331
Berkeley
Baltimore Sun, May 6, 13, 20, 1906
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 158, 175
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 29; Nov. 12; Dec. 3, 1905
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 135–52; vii, 83–93
Berkhimer
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 866
Bernard
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 415–36
Walker Family of Virginia, 607–10
William and Mary Quar., vi, 62–4, 181–7
Berry
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 582
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 102–5; ix, 46, 86
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 389–94
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 156–61
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 100
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 77
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 52–5
Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H. 296–306
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 3
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 293–4
Bertholf
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 107
Bessom
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 89
Bestor
Peoria County, Ill., History, 627
Bethea
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Bethel
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 6–7
Bethune
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 238
Betts
Genung Family of L. I.
Seymour, Conn., History, 399–400
Stevenson Family of Long Island, 48–50
Beverley
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 21, 1904
Bevier
New Paltz Independent, Apr. 7, 14; June 30; July 7, 14, 21, 1899
LeFevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 223–52, 521–3
Bickford
See Beckford.
Bickley
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 126–31
Bidwell
Merrick Genealogy, 427–9
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 99–101
Bigelow
Bellows Falls Times (1905)
Boylston, Mass., Centennial (1887)
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Converse Genealogy (1905), 27
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Temple's History, Framingham, 474
Well's Genealogy (1903), 67–72
White Genealogy (1900), 111–82
Bigod
Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass., 49
Bigsbee
See Bixby.
Biles
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 120–2
Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi (1902), 58–61, 206, 348–59
Biley
Batt and Biley Ancestry (1897), 26 p.
Bill
Woolsey Genealogy
Billing
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 294–7
Chesebrough Genealogy, 87
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 44
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 55
Temple's History, Framingham, 476
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 236–43
Binder
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 465, 954–6
Bingham
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 7–9
Bininger
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 135–7
Bird
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 17, 1907
Bird Family of Virg. (1903), 13 pages
Temple's History, Framingham, 476
Topliff Genealogy (1906)

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 29
Birge
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 30–2
Birney
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 9–10
Bisbee
Handy's Sumner, Me., 111–36, 196–202
Bishop
Benton-Bishop Ancestry (1906), 48–50
Converse Genealogy (1905), 827–36
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1906), 122–6; ix, 141
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 170
N. Y. Gen. Rec., xxviii, 89–92, 129–31
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 32
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 143
Bissell
Edson Ancestry (1901), 5–7
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 42–4
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 33–7
Bisson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 865
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 132
Bitting
Dotterer Genealogy, 85
Bittinger
Bittinger Genealogy (1904), 63 pages
Bixby
Converse Genealogy (1905), 805–23
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 145–9
Temple's History, Framingham, 477
Blachley
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 241
Woodruff Genealogy (1903), 121–3
Blackford
Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 99–103
See also Blatchford, Blackford.
Black
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 174
Stackpole's Hist., Kittery, Me., 297
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va.
Blackburn
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 5, 1908
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 132
William and Mary Coll. Quar. (1896), 266
Blackiston
Treman Genealogy
Blackleach
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 241–3
Blackledge
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 126
Blackly
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 848–50
Blackman
Watkins Blackman Heirs (1900), 16 p.
Blague
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 79
Blaine
McKinney Family of Pa., 124–34
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 54–8
Blair
Blair Genealogy (1900), 198 pages
Blair Fam. MSS. in Virg. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 501
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 84–6
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
William and Mary Quar., vii, 133
Blaisdell
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 618–42
Rowell Genealogy
Blake
Baltimore Sun, July, 1904
Bates Gen. Notes, No. 2 (1903), 18 pages
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 699
Bellows Falls Times (1905)
Charleston, S. C., News, Sept. 17, 1905
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 502
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 56
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 134–6
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Blakeman
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 88–90
Blakesley
Blakesley Genealogy (1902), 15 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 277–89
Blakison
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 4, 1904
Blanch
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 127
Blanchard
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 272
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 26–32
Medford Hist. Register, vi, 20, 47–9
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 57
New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 373–6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 586–94
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 437–9
Treman Genealogy
Bland
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30, 1904
Page Genealogy, 2d ed (1893), 252
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 12, 1905
Blanding
Dary Genealogy, 19
Blaney
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 32–6
Blasdell
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 49–59
Blashfield
Essex Antiquarian, x, 131
Blatchley
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 357–9
Blawvelt
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 68
Bleeker
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 231–4
Blennerhassett
Richmond, Va., Times, June 25, 1905
Blinman
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1900), 39–43
Blinn
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 104–8
Blish
Blish Genealogy (1905), 366 pages
Bliss
Bliss Genealogy (1904), 39 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 400–1
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 466

Blodgett
Blodgett Genealogy (1906), 144 pages
Manchester Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 121, 172
Blood
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liii, 322–4
Treman Genealogy
Bloomfield
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 68–91
Bloss
White Genealogy (1900), 492–6
Blosse
Richmond, Va., Times, June 11, 1905
Blosser
Kagy Genealogy, 364–81
Blossom
Blossom Pedigree (1870), Broadside
Blount
Blount and Blunt Family (1904), chart
Virginia Mag. of History, v (1897), 202–4
Blue
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 48
Blunt
Blount and Blunt Family (1904), chart
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 110
Blush
Blish and Blush Gen. (1905), 366 pages
Blyth
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 112
Board
Treman Genealogy, 890–972, 1168
Boardman
Boardman Fam. in Topsfield (1902), 27 p.
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 145–52
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 108–23
Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., viii, 102–28
Boarman
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 23, 1906
Bodine
Sinnott Genealogy
Treman Genealogy
Bodle
Treman Genealogy
Bodwell
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 171–6
Bodswell
Reed Genealogy (1901), 452
Boehm
Boehm Reminiscences by Wakely (1875)
Boehm Genealogy (1902), 154 pages
Kagy Genealogy, 35–7
Penn. German, viii, 248
Boerum
Burdge's Life Simon Boerum (1876), 14
See Booream, Boorem
Bogart
New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 10–2
Treman Genealogy
Bogert
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 57–61, 132
Boggs
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 10
Boice
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 116, 319
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 376–8
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 56
Boies
Boies (1901), chart, blue print
Bolden
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 58
Bolles
Bolles Family of Mass. (1890), 3 pages
Quimby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 40
Bolling
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 12, 19, 1905
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 24–5
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 57
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 4, 1903
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 398–414
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 352–4
Bolton
Chesebrough Genealogy, 30
Habersham Gen.
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 467
Boltwood
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 342
Strong Genealogy, 1317, 1329, 1333
Bomar
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 354–63
Bond
Baltimore Sun, April 28, May 5, 1907
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 177
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, x, 20
Smedley Genealogy, 185
Bonney
Hayford Genealogy, 240–4
Bonsall
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 145
Bontecoe
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent (1901)
Booker
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 429–32
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 49
Bookwalter
Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 70–84, 146–8
Boone
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
Missouri Historical Review, i, 72–84
Penn. German, iii (Jan., 1902), 41–3; vii, 327
Walker Family of Virginia, 523
Booraem
Booream Fam. (1905), chart
See Boerum, Van Boerum
Booream
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 755
Boorse
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1090–2
Booth
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct.
Forman Genealogy, 30, 145
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxii, 235–41
Peoria County, Ill., History, 725
Seymour, Conn., History, 408–9
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 96–8
Borden
Borden Pedigree (1901), 15 pages
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 544–59
Tilley's Mag. N. E. Hist. (1892), 247–52

Bordley
Emory's Col. Fam. of Md., 191–5, 228–37
Boreman
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 9, 16, 1906
Borland
Gray Genealogy (1889), 54–69
Borton
Haines Family of N. J., 394–6
Stokes Family of N. J.
Bortz
Pennsylvania German, vii, 279
Bosler
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 634–6
Boss
Flemington, N. J., Advertiser, Dec. 27, 1906
Bostwick
Bostwick Genealogy (1901), 1172 pages
Boswell
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 105–9
Bosworth
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 59
Botsford
Botsford Act of Incorporation (1905), 8 pp.
LeBaron Genealogy, 250, 395
Prindle Genealogy, 23–7
Seymour, Conn., History, 401–7
Bouchelle
Mallery's Bohemia, 43–5
Boude
American Historical Reg., i, 367–70
Bringhurst Genealogy, 129–33
Boulton
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
Bound
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 815
Bourland
Peoria County, Ill., History, 628
Bourn
DeWolf Genealogy, 285–7
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 276
Bourne
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 96–8
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
Boutelle
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 102–5
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 300–7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 595
Boutwell
Temple's History, Framingham, 478
Bowden
Essex Antiquarian, x, 38–46; xi, 43–7
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 390–3
Bowditch
Essex Antiquarian, x, 55
Bowdoin
Bowdoin Genealogy, 3d ed. (1900), 18 p.
Bowen
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904
Essex Antiquarian, x, 57
Reynolds Fam. of R. I. (1903), 25–7
Bower
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 38, 87–97
Bowerman
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Sept., 1904, 324
Bowers
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 92–6
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 146–50
Habersham Gen.
Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 149–55
Treman Genealogy
Bowie
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 28; Feb. 4, 1906; Jan. 6, 13, 1907
Bowker
See Buker
Bowler
Bowler Genealogy (1905), 293 pages
Bowles
Stern's Our Kindred, 94, 100–2
Bowman
American Ancestry, xii, 40
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 60
Bowne
Bowne Family of N. J. (1903), 47 pages
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 93–121
Jerseyman, vii, 1–8, 12–6, 20–4; viii, 13–6, 24–33
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 409
Bowyer
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 6, 13, 1905
Box
Bronsden and Box Genealogy, 203–53
Boyce
Essex Antiquarian, x, 58
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 469–71
Boyd
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 27, Nov. 3, 1907
Boyd Family History (1905), 112 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 504–6
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 10, 1905
Treman Genealogy
Boyden
Boyden Genealogy (1901), 267 pages
Boykin
Boykin Family of Va. (1876)
Boynton
Essex Antiquarian, x, 97–108
Bracken
Bracken Genealogy (1901), 79 pages
Brackett
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 151–2
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 298–301
Temple's History Framingham, 480
Bradbury
Essex Antiquarian, x, 145–50
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 12
Braddy
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Bradfield
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 704–6
Bradford
Ames Genealogy (1898), 15 pages
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 13–7
Bradford Family Line (1897), 8 pages
DeWolf Genealogy, 276–8
Ellis Genealogy (1900), 7–12
Essex Antiquarian, x, 180
LeBaron Genealogy, 53–6, 128–32, 273
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 596–8
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 6

Robertson Family of Va.
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 137–51
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Whittemore's New England Ancestors (1900), 100 pages
Bradish
Bradish Family (1888), chart
Temple's History Framingham, 480
Bradley
Essex Antiquarian, xi, 1–6
Greene Family (1905), 233–5
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 69
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 134–41
Seymour, Conn., History, 409–11
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 18-20
Bradstreet
Bradstreet Family of Ipswich, MSS. in Boston Public Library, 11 pages
Essex Antiquarian, xi, 52–60, 136–8
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 56
Brady
McKinney Family of Pa., 140–227
Bragg
Essex Antiquarian, xi, 62–4
Brainard
Treman Genealogy
Brandegee
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 128–33
Branham
Vawter Family of Va., 172–214
Branin
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 813
Branson
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 12
Brant
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 376
Bras
Bras MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 5 p.
Brassfield
Peoria County, Ill., History, 630
Brattle
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 133
Bray
Essex Antiquarian, xi, 101–7
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 86
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 59
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 266–9; xiv, 51
Breadish
See Bradish
Breakenridge
Breakenridge Gen. (1903), 49 p., typewritten
Breck
Breck Family of Sherborn (1902), 16 p.
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 42
New Eng. His. Gen. Register, lvi, 380–4
Treman Genealogy
Breckenridge
Breckenridge Centennial (1895), 101 p.
Breckenridge Fam. Reunion (1898), 98 p.
Breckenridge Family (1904), chart
Breed
Breed Family of Stonington (1900), 15 p.
Essex Antiquarian, xi, 145–57
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 244–8
Breeden
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 302–3
Brengle
Shriver Genealogy, 84–8
Brent
Baltimore Sun, March 27, 1904
Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1900), 64–7
Virginia Mag. of Hist., xii, 439–45; xiii, 105–12, 219–22, 318–24, 435–41; xiv, 95–101, 209–15, 314–9, 425–31
Brett
Forman Genealogy, 31
Hayford Genealogy, 146–50
Brewer
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 27–30
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 507
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 30–4
Temple's History, Framingham, 481–3
Treman Genealogy
Whitmore Genealogy (1875), 39, 44–6
Brewster
Haxtun's Mayflower Compact Signers
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 249–50
Brewton
South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., ii, 128–52
Breyandt
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 148–50
Briar
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 303–4
Brice
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 6, 13, 20, 1907
Brickett
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 24
Cochrane's Hist. Francestown, N. H., 543
Essex Antiquarian, xi, 178–81
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 472
Bridge
Temple's History Framingham, 483
Warden Genealogy, 82–4
Bridges
Essex Antiquarian, xii, 26–8
Temple's History Framingham, 483
Treman Genealogy
Brice
Warfield's Maryland, 156–8
Brigden
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 134
Brigham
Brigham Fam. Meetings (1900), 64 pages
Brigham Genealogy (1907)
Bright
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 117–21
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
Brimblecome
Essex Antiquarian, xii, 34–8
Bringhurst
Beidler Family of Pa., 216–24
Bringhurst Genealogy (1901), 153 pages
Phila. North American, Oct. 20, 1907
Brinley
Temple's History Framingham, 484

Brinser
Penn. German, ii (1901), 23–5
Brinton
Smedley Genealogy, 123, 218–20
Briscoe
Baltimore Sun, July 5, 1903
Richmond, Va., Times, June 5, 1904
Bristol
Humphreyville Genealogy, 31
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 167–72
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 179
See under Bristow
Bristow
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 263–6
Virg. Histor. Mag. (1905), 59–62
See under Bristol
Britton
Britton Ancestry (1901), 50 pages
Broaddus
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Broadish
See Bradish
Broadwell
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 274
Brock
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 473–8
Brockett
Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Brockett Genealogy (1905), 266 pages
Brockman
Brockman Family So. Car. (1905), 104 p.
Clark Family of So. Car. (1905)
Brodhead
Ellenville, N. Y., Journal, Jan. 16, 1903
Harris Ancestry (1898)
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 30, 1903
Brodie
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Families of Scotland and New York, (1888) 81 p.
Brodnax
William and Mary Quar., xiv, 52–8; 135–8
Bronsdon
Bronsdon and Box Gen. (1902), 311 p.
Bronson
Peoria County, Ill., History, 707
Brooke
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 29, 1903; Sept. 25; Oct. 9, 1904
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1043
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 155–7
Maryland Hist. Mag., i (1906)
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 142
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 304–8
Va. Mag. of History, ix, 314–8, 435–8; x, 87–90, 197–9, 301–4; 443–5; xi, 93–5, 200–3, 336–8, 444–7; xii, 102–8, 216–9, 321–5; xiii, 100–4, 223, 445–7; xiv, 106, 220, 325, 436
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 210–3
Brooks
Brooks C. T. Mem. (1884), 29–37, reprint
Brooks Fam. of Stratford, Ct. (1897), 7 p.
Brooks Family of Woburn (1904), 20 p.
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 98–101
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 314–7
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Merrick Genealogy, 430–3
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 48–54, 125–36
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 12–4
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 89–92
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 599
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 62–6
Broun
Broun Family of Va. (1906), 4 pages
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 12, July 30, 1905
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 25
Brower
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 130
Brown
Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Am. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 148, 219, 362
Bent Progenitors (1903), 13
Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 209–57
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 380–2
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Brown Fam. Concord, Mass. (1901), 11 p.
Brown Fam. Reading, Mass. (1897), 32 p.
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 581, 821
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 127
Forrest Genealogy, 36–55
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Green's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 508
Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown (1895), 19 pages
Humphreyville Genealogy, 32–4
Jameson Genealogy
Lancaster Genealogy, 82–8
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 62–7
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 138–42
Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H., 308–20
Patterson Memoir (1902), 424–6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 600–2
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 17, 1904
Russell Genealogy (1879), 56–8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 301–2
Temple's History Framingham, 485–8
Walker Family of Virginia, 154
Wells Family of Md. (1892), 39–47
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 479
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 21
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 251–72
White Genealogy (1900), 51
Wilcox Genealogy (1902), 17–9
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 151–4
Browne
Chesebrough Genealogy, 516
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 97–112
Gustin Ancestry, 15
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 31–7
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 116–8
Warfield's Maryland, 164–70, 490–3
Brownell
Brownell Fam. Danbury, Ct. (1903), 52 p.
Brownell Fam. Souvenir (1906), 20 p.
Browning
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 273–5
Bruce
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 1905

Moohead Family of Penn., 47–58
Temple's History Framingham, 488
Va. Mag. of History, xi, 197–200, 328–32, 441–3; xii, 93–6, 446–53
White Genealogy (1900), 207
Bruen
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 83
Bruer
See Brewer
Bruff
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 391–4
Brummett
Temple's History Framingham, 489
Brush
Brush Genealogy (1891), 9 pages
Brush Family of Phila. (1900), 20 pages
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 118 p.
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 435–7, 440
Bruyn
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxviii, 1–8
Bryan
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Mayer Genealogy, 75–9
Walker Family of Virginia, 122–6
Bryant
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 378
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 148–50
Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 20–3
Bryden
Peoria County, Ill., History, 754
Bryer
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 509
Buchanan
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 13
McKean Genealogy (1902), 120–4, 130–9, 150–7
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 480–2
Bucher
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa., 1883, 236–7
Penn.-German, iv (1903), 291–308
Buchtel
Penn.-German (1907), viii, 589–94
Buck
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 137–47
Buckelew
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 812, 816
Buckingham
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 36
Buckley
Seymour, Conn., History, 411
Smedley Genealogy, 131
Buckman
Bean's Hist Montgomery Co., Pa., 702
Buckmaster
See Buckminster
Buckminster
Temple's History Framingham, 490
Buckner
Buckner Family of Va. (1906), 44 pages
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 196–8; vii, 57–9
Buckwalter
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 70–84, 146–8
Budd
Budd Genealogy (1881), 68 pages

Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 453
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 13, 1903
Buell
American Ancestry, xii, 163
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 129–34
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 480
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 38–45
Buffington
West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 18–20
Buffum
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for June, 1901
Buford
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 409 pages
McGarock Family of Va.
Bugg
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 271
Buker
Bronsdon Genealogy, 156–8
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 68–70
See Bowker
Bulfinch
Our Work, Boston, May 1, 1906
Bulkeley
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 147–63
Bull
Ontario Hist. Society Papers, v (1904)
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 45
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen.Reg.,45–7
Bullard
Jabez Bullard (1903), leaflet
Temple's History Framingham, 492
Bullitt
West Va. Hist. Mag., iv, 214–7
Bulloch
Roosavelt Genealogy, 69–72
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 601
Britton Ancestry (1901)
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 275
Bunce
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 164
Bunker
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 237–42, 248
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 70
Bunting
Lundy Genealogy, 259–61
Burbank
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 139–42
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 482–4
Burch
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 276–8
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 155
Burd
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.i, 67–77
Burdick
Treman Genealogy
Burem
See Boerum
See Van Boerum
Burges
Alston Genealogy, 328–31
Burgess
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 1, 1903
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Dec., 1904, 350

Warfield's Maryland, 49–55, 370, 438
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 47
Burgis
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 404–6
Burgoyne
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 22, 1903
Burk
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 318
Burke
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 116
Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 174–83
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 71–3
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 143
Burlingame
Stevens Genealogy (1906), 30–2
Burnet
Burnet Genealogy (1894), 8 pages
Burnet MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 121, 378
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1902), 88–91
Burnham
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 26
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 511
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 605–8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 166
Burnley
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 156–8
Burns
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 55–9
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 608–20
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
Burr
Burr Genealogy, 4th ed. (1902), 628 p.
Burr Ancestors (1903), chart
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 74
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 174–6
Burritt
Burritt Family (1898), 54 pages
Burrough
Stokes Genealogy, 292
Burroughs
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 484
Burrows
Chesebrough Genealogy, 71–3
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 321–7
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 168–70
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 279–84
Burt
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 86–90
Old Colony Hist. Soc. (1899), 82–96
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 620–2
Woolsey Genealogy
Burton
Burton Reunion (1906), 32 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 28–30
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 30–4
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 486
White Genealogy (1900), 625
Burum
See Boerum
Burwell
Baltimore Sun, May 12, 19, 26, June 2, 1907
Burwell
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 69–71
William and Mary Quar., ii, 230–3; xiv, 258–60
Willis Family of Va., 123
Bush
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 24
Boylston, Mass., Centennial (1887)
Peoria County, Ill., History, 633
Bushnell
Barton Genealogy, 99–113
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 32
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 137–45
Buster
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 158
Buswell
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 33–5
Butler
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27, 1904
Genung Family of L. I.
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 58, 71
Jameson Genealogy
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 60
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 296–311
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 308–10
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 170–91
Temple's History Framingham, 494
Butt
Preston Genealogy, 1899
Butterfield
Butterfield, Gen.D. Biog., 1–7
Warren Genealogy (1903), 76–9
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 487
Buttles
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 191; vii
Buttolph
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 191; vii
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 192–200
Button
Button Genealogy, 2d ed. (1903), 18 p.
Buttrick
Temple's History Framingham, 495
Butts
Butts Genealogy (1898), 153 pages
Buxton
Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford, N. H., 623
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 487
Byley
Batt and Biley Families (1897)
Byrd
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 7, 1904
Bassett's Writings of Col. Byrd (1901), 444–51
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 17–58
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 97–8
Richmond, Va., Times, March 11, 1906
Willis Family of Va., 108–14
Byrne
Robertson Family of Va., 60, 118

Cabell
Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1905
Cadwalader
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 371–97
Cadwell
Belden Genealogy, 224–7

Cady
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 107
Treman Genealogy
Cagey
Kagy Genealogy, 241–3
Cahoone
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 25
Caine
Caine Family (1902), 10 portraits
Caldwell
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 3, 10, 1905
Byram Genealogy (1898), 24–32
Caldwell Chronicle (1899), 50 pages
Caldwell Family of Ipswich (1904), 317 p.
Caldwell Family of Prov. (1906), 18 p.
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 63–72
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S.C., 303–6
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxiii, 36–8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 725
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 3, 1905
Sayre Genealogy, 99–102
Caleff
Acadiensis, Canada, Quar., vii, 261–73
Calhoun
Calhoun Family of S. C. (1907), 42 pages
So. Car. Hist. Mag., ii, 162; vii, 81, 152
Calkins
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 42–4
Mayflower Descendants, iv (1902), 17–9
Call
Buell Genealogy, 159, 161
Callahan
Greene Family (1902)
Callard
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 851
Calvert
Baltimore Sun, May 17, Dec. 13, 1903
Morris' The Lords Baltimore (1874), 61 p.
Smedley Genealogy, 121–3
Calvin
McAllister Family of N. C.
Cameron
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 511
West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, 57–65
Camm
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 130, 261
Camp
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 31–40
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 123
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 505
Seymour, Conn., History, 415–6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 201–3
Campbell
Bellows Falls Times, April 7, 1904
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 19, 91–3
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 512
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 14
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 203
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 52–4
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 76
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), ii, supp., 1–5; iii, 181
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 62–70
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 412
Treman Genealogy
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
Canaga
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 15
Candler
Candler Genealogy (1890), 35 pages
Candler Genealogy, 2d ed. (1902), 189 p.
Canfield
Seymour, Conn., History, 412–5
Cannon
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1898), 9–22
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 99
Cantine
Cantine Genealogy (1903), 14 pages
Capen
Temple's History Framingham, 496
Capers
So. Car. Hist. Mag., ii (1901), 273–98
Carbee
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 489
Carleton
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 52–5
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 493–5
Carlisle
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 513
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 1–12
Carlton
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 26
Carman
Brusch-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 62–7
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 76
Carnegie
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 180–82
Carney
Carney Genealogy (1904), 221 pages
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 108–10
Carpenter
Carpenter and Lloyd Family of Phila. (1870), 88 pages
Carpenter Family of R. I. (1901), 370 p.
Ferrier Genealogy, 12–4
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 376–88
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 95–110
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 329–34
Penn. Magazine of History, xxxi, 371
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 338–9
Warden Genealogy, 51–8
Carr
Carr Family Lineage (1902), 64 pages
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 27
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 106–8, 130–2
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 159–63
Carrigan
Jenkins Family of Pa., 1904, 124
Carrington
Seymour, Conn., History, 417
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., v, 228–31
Carroll
Baltimore Sun, May 1, 1904; Feb. 19, 1905
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 357–61
Peoria County, Ill., History, 634
Warfield's Maryland, 501–18
Carson
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 16

Moore Family of Chester, Pa. (1897), 38, 56, 93, 1437–9
Peoria County, Ill., History, 634
Carter
Carter Family of Woburn (1884), 8 p.
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 217–94
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Keith's Pa. Prov.Councillors, pt. ii, 24–6
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 223
Richmond, Va., Times, May 1, 1904
Robie Genealogy (1900), 131 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 495–8
William and Mary Coll. Quar., ix, 34–7
Willis Family of Va., 103–7
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 163–5
Cartwright
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 249
Nashville Am. Hist. Mag. for July, 1900
New England Magazine of History
Carver
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 221
Cary
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 25; Dec. 2, 9, 1906
Cary Family Ancestors (1902), chart
Cary Fam.Association Bull.(1903),10 pp.
Cary Family in England (1906), 105 p.
Hull Genealogy (1904), 27
New Eng. Hist. Reg. (1895), 396–403
Page Genealogy, 2d ed.,1893,105–8,258–9
Richmond, Va., Times, May 29, 1904
Virginia Magazine of Hist., ix, 104–11
Cascaden
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 576
Case
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 554
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 49–55
Cason
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 1905
Cass
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 305–8
Casselberry
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 481
Cassidy
Wintermute Gen., 246
Casterline
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 85
Castle
Strong Genealogy, 519
Caswell
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 321–4
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 311
Cates
Cates Genealogy (1904), 52 pages
Roberts Family of Maine, 66–71
Cathcart
Sherrard Genealogy, 380–2
See also Kithcart
Catlett
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 100
Catlin
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 204
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen.Reg.,50–7
Caulkins
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Cave
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Caywood
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 3, 1905
Chabot
Chabot Genealogy (1906), 24 pages
Chace
Chace Family of Ohio (1900), 42 pages
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 130–5
Chadbourne
Chadbourne Genealogy (1904), 61 pages
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 16–8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 311–5
Chadsey
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxii, 67–71, 153–6, 217–21
Chadwick
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 615–7
Seymour, Conn., History, 422–3
Chalker
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 133
Challis
Robinson's Symon, Indian (1903), 7–10
Chalmers
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 8, 1905
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 490–3
Chamberlain
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 28
Chamberlain Gen. Bureau (1901), 7 pages
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 309
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 498–515
Chamberlin
Chamberlin Fam. Union Co.,Pa.(1901), 1
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 56–8, 86
Chambers
Chambers Fam. of Pa. (1904), 28 pages
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 610–5
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 136–58, 279–96, 407–19
Champe
Willis Family of Va., 118–20
Champion
Treman Genealogy
Champlin
Chesebrough Genealogy, 479
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 59–62
Chancellor
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905
Chandler
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 26
Chandler Family (1903), 31 pages
Chandler Fam. of Worcester (1903), 37 p.
Chandler Ancestry (1904), 11 pages
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 221–3
Dedham Historical Register, xii, 101–7, 132–5; xiii, 27–31, 53–7, 83–8, 114–20; xiv, 36
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 103–9, 178
Le Baron Genealogy, 194–5
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 444–57
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 315–7
Treman Genealogy
Chapin
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 26
Bellows Falls Times, April, 1905
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 534
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 335–48

Palmer's Annals of Chicopee St., Mass., 5–8, 17
Chaplin
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 536
Chapline
Baltimore Sun, July 24, 31, 1904
Chapman
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 824
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 162
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 538–45
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 411–3
Penn. Mag. of History, xxvii, 112–4
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 317–8
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 287–7
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 134
Charles
Carter's History of Pembroke, N.H., ii, 29
Chase
Chandler Ancestry (1904), 7–11
Chase Fam. of Newbury (1871), chart
Chase Fam. of Yarmouth (1872), chart
Chase Fam. Shirley, Mass. (1888), 32 p.
Chace Fam. of Ohio (1900), 42 pages
Chase Reunion (1901), 48 pages
Chase Fam. of Haverhill (1904), chart
Genung Family of L. I.
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 645–9
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 77
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 38
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 627
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 318
Towle Genealogy, 139–48
Warfield's Maryland, 187–9
Chastain
Baltimore Sun, July 7, 1907
Chatfield
Seymour, Conn., History, 418–22
Chauncey
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 49
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 432–9
Treman Genealogy
Checkley
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, ii, 131–2
Cheever
Peoria County, Ill., History, 635
Woolsey Genealogy
Cheney
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 30
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 628–30
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 55–7
Chesebrough
Chesebrough Genealogy (1903), 686 p.
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 119–21
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 288–309
Chester
Chester Family of Boston (1896), 11 p.
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 154–66
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 208–19
Chevalier
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 117–9
Chew
Baltimore Sun, 1903
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 324-61
Richmond, Va., Times, July 16, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 109–12
Cheyney
Smedley Genealogy, 225–7
Chick
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 78
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 319–20
Chickering
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 30
Chickering Genealogy (1902), 15 pages
Hayford Genealogy, 170–7
Chidester
Vorce Genealogy, 35
Chidsey
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 268–70
Child
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 320
Temple's History Framingham, 499
Childs
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Chiles
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 105
Chipman
Chipman Genealogy (1904), 232 pages
Chisman
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 70
Chittenden
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 462–6
Choice
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 467
Christian
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 21, 1904
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 104
William and Mary Quar., viii, 70–4, 122–8, 265–71; ix, 47–52, 243–5
Christie
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 106
Christopher
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 291
Perkins' Conn., Farm (1905)
Strong Genealogy, 658–60
Chubbuck
Edson Ancestry (1901), 20
Church
Bent Progenitors (1903), 62–5
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, May–June, 1879
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 12–4
Seymour, Conn., History, 423–4
Treman Genealogy
Wells Family (1905), 42–4
Churchill
Churchill Fam. in America (1904), 722 p.
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 219–34
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 186–90; viii, 48–50, 200–2; ix, 40, 246–9; x, 39–44
Cilley
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 31
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
Cissel
Warfield's Maryland, 430
Claflin
Claflin Genealogy (1903), 473 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 111
Temple's History Framingham, 501

Clagett
Baltimore Sun, March 13, 1904
Claghorn
Strong Genealogy, 861–5
Claiborne
Claiborne Pedigree (1900)
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 33–6
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 26, 1905
Clapp
Clapp Family Ancestors (1902), 68 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 234–6
Clark
Beckwith Family (1899)
Bronson Genealogy, 48–67
Clark Fam. Hunterdon, N. J. (1892), 8 p.
Clark Fam. of Hunterdon, N. J. (1898), 9 pages
Clark Fam. of Rowley (1905), 93 pages
Clark Family (1905), 77 pages
Clark Fam. of So. Car. (1905), 634 pages
Clark Ancestors (1906), 215 pages
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 97, etc.
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 165
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 545
Edson Ancestry (1901), 16
Genung Family of L. I.
Green Genealogy (1904), 111–34
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 379–84
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 18–9
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 165–70
Heath Genealogy (1905), 25–7
Humphreyville Genealogy, 34–6
Jameson Genealogy
Kingsbury Family (1904), 43–58
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 285
Le Baron Genealogy, 258–59
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 79
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 384–7; lix, 132
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 51
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 630–6
Reed Genealogy (1901), 702–7
Seymour, Conn., History, 424–5
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 320–3
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 236–8
Temple's History Framingham, 502
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 516–9
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 165
Clarke
Anderson-Perrine-Clarke Family of N. J., 128–40
Clarke Family of Madison, N, Y. (1902), 128 pages
Clarke Family of Newbury (1902), 468 p.
Clarke Family of R. I. (1902), 337 pages
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 174–6
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 267–74
Clarkson
Bringhurst Genealogy, 115–20
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 166–8
Claud
McGavock Family of Va.
Clay
Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart
Habersham Genealogy, 37
Rix Genealogy, 216
Robertson Family of Va.
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 22–8
Clayes
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., iii, 163–6
Clayton
Clayton Genealogy (1904), 41 pages
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 66
Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 410
Clearwater
La Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N.Y., 470–3
Cleaveland
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Cleaver
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1156
Cleaves
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 81
Clemens
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 19
Clement
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 32
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 7–10
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 185–7
Clements
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, April 26, May 3, 1855
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 29
Clemons
Seymour, Conn., History, 425–6
Clendenan
American Ancestry, xii, 150
Stockard's Hist. of Alamance, N. C.
Clendenin
Clendenin Family (1900), 20 pages
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 189–213
Clendinen
Clendinen Fam. W.Va. (1905), blue print
Cleveland
Cleveland Genealogy (1871), 11 pages
Cleveland Ancestry (1892), 25 pages
Clifford
Carer's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 33
Clift
Merrill Ancestors (1903), 17–20
Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, Ct., 310–2
Cloise]
Temple's History Framingham, 506–10
See Cloyes
Clopper
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 138–40
Clopton
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 13, 1904; July 23, 1905
William and Mary Quar., x, 54–8; xi, 67–74
Closson
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 45
Clough
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 650
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 83
Cloutman
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Nov. 18, 1869
Clowes
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 489–93

Cloyd
McGavock Fam. of Va., 17, 40–2, 153–6
Cloyes
Temple's History Framingham, 506–10
Clyde
Thornton Family (1905), 16–9
Coale
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,278–80
Coalter
Walker Family of Virginia, 110, 120
Coates
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 97–120
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 313–4
Cobb
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 276–80
Habersham Gen.
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 5
Reed Genealogy (1901), 446–8
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 315–8
Cobbs
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 8, 1907
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
Coburn
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 636
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 519
Cochran
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 512
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 20
Cochrane
Cochrane Ancestry (1904), 10 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 520
Cocke
Alston Genealogy, 334–7
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 110
Va. Mag. of History, x, xi, 102
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 169–71
See also under Cockey
Cockey
Baltimore Sun, June 24, July 1, Oct. 28, 1906
Codd
Virginia Mag. of History, x, 374
Coddington
Coddington Family of N. J. (1907), 37 p.
Cody Genealogy (1902), 23 pages
Coe
Coe Family (1885), 16 pages
Connet Genealogy, 44
Duncan Family (1905), 42–4
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 4–6
Newburgh, N.Y.,Telegram, July 28, 1895
Coeymans
Coemans MSS. N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 4 p.
Coffin
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 101–4
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 64–6
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 251–5
Le Baron Genealogy, 253–54, 398–400
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 280–92
Sinnott Genealogy
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 324
Coggeshall
Cornell Genealogy, 371–4
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 281 pages
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 216–20
Coggin
Coggin Genealogy (1897), 11 pages
Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 639
Cogswell
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for April, 1880
Forrest Genealogy, 86–94
Prindle Genealogy, 256–9
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 94
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
Coke
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 127–9
Colburn
Colburn, Rufus C., Life (1899), 15 pages
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 640–4
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 521
Colby
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 49
Colby Family of N. H. (1895), 152 pages
Colby Family (1902), 15 pages
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 109–11
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 85, 118–20
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 651–98
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 84–6
Sewall Genealogy (1904), 13, 20
Colcock
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 216–41
Cole
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va,. Fams., 36
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 129
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 157
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 53
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 65–76
Stokes Genealogy, 284
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 73–6
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 324–8
Warfield's Maryland, 133
William and Mary Quar. (1897), 177–81
Colegrove
Treman Genealogy
Coleman
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)
Coleman Fam. Gloucester (1906), 240 p.
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 237–8
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Habersham Genealogy, 26
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 241–5
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 110–2
Coles
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 4, Dec. 4, 18, 1904
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 58–63
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 428
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 172
Colfax
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ser. 2, v, 4, 145–52
Colket
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 231–3
Collamore
Collamore Family (1887), 44 pages
Collamore Union Bull. (1902), 5 sheets
Coller
Temple's History Framingham, 511
Colleton
So. Car. Hist. and Gen. Mag., i (1900), 325–41, ii (1901), 244–8

Collier
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 37–9
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 202, 255–7; ix, 183–5
Collins
Buell Genealogy, 228
Byram Genealogy (1898), 33–46
Haines Family of N. J., 253–75
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 384–9
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 175–7
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 1–6
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 416
Le Baron Genealogy, 134
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 86
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 281–8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 246
Stokes Family of N. J.
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 319–21
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct.,Gen.Reg.,61–3
Colson
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 121–4
Colston
Baltimore Sun, Apr. 8, 1906; Nov. 10, 17, 1907
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 60
Colton
Salter Memorial (1900), 41–5
Colvin
McAllister Fam. of N. C. (1900), 149–55
Colwell
Downing Genealogy
Comee
Warren Genealogy (1903), 152–4
Comins
Cummings Genealogy (1904)
Compton
Chappel Genealogy (1900), 295–303
Comstock
Comstock Genealogy (1905), 249 pages
Treman Genealogy
Conant
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 645–7
Warren Genealogy (1903), 162–8
Conard
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1181
Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 211
Conary
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 57
Cone
Cone Genealogy (1903), 547 pages
Hall Memoranda (1902), 196–206
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 144–6, 214–9
Heath Genealogy (1905), 28–38
Lancaster Genealogy, 145–54
Treman Genealogy
Coney
Coney Progenitors (1906), 13 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 47–56
Conger
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 43
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bulletin, iv, 20, 43, 65, 87, 123, 141; vi, 42–4; vii, 43
Conklin
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 157
Conkling
Conkling Family (1895), 11 pages
Connable
Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass., 352–8
Connet
Connet Genealogy (1905), 53 pages
Connor
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 49
Sayre Genealogy, 370–3
Conover
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 19–35
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 738
Gustin Ancestry, 65–7
Symmes' Tennent, N.J., Church, 413, 437
Treman Genealogy
Conrad
West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 140–51
Constantine
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, Mass., 645–8
Contee
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 20, 1904
Converse
Converse Genealogy (1905), 961 pages
Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 95–100
Conway
Conway Family of Virginia (1904), 8 p.
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 10; Sept. 25, 1904
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 264–7
Cook
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 11, 18, 25; Sept. 1, 8, 1907
Cook Family of Long Is. (1886), 21 pages
Hill Genealogy (1904), 53
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 191–205
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 87
Mayflower Descendant, iii, 95–105
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 217
Cooke
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Hall Memoranda (1902), 109
Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901, 95–105
Newport, R. I., Mercury
Cooley
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 180
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxiv, 266, 386–9; xxxv, 25–7, 159–63
Coolidge
Britton Ancestry (1901), 46
Temple's History Framingham, 513–5
Coon
See Kuhn
Cooper
Alston Genealogy, 170
Cooper Fam.Rockaway, N.J.(1894),13 p.
Cooper Fam.Woodbury,N.J.(1896), 21 p.
Cooper Family of Piscataway Co., N. J., Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc.
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 211–6
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 160
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 88
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 82–4, 106
Sayre Genealogy, 219–21
Seymour, Conn., History, 426–7

Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 41
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 328–9
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 124–8
Cope
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 22
Copeland
Clark and Copeland Ancestors (1906), 215 pages
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 22–3
Copp
Chesebrough Genealogy, 329
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 322–4
Corbett
Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass., 359–61
Corbin
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 20, 1904
Corbin Family of Conn. (1905), 378 p.
Richmond, Va., Times, July 2, 1905
Corey
Corey Genealogy (1900), 12 pages
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxi, 225–9; xxxii, 30–5
Coriell
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 321, 325
Corlies
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 187, 249
Sinnott Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 43
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 522–5
Cornell
Cornell Genealogy (1902), 468 pages
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 211–5
Hull Genealogy (1904), 23
Cornhill
Cornell Genealogy (1902)
Cornwall
Cornell Genealogy (1902)
Cornwall Genealogy (1901), 178 pages
Mayer Genealogy, 136
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 123
Cornwell
Cornell Genealogy, 415–7, 419
Corsen
Corson Genealogy
Corser
Corser Genealogy (1902), 336 pages
Corson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 643–7, 1033–8, 1152
Corson Genealogy (1902?), 192 pages
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1223
Robert's Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 221–4
Cortelyou
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 794
Cornell Genealogy, 381
Corwin
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 62
Cory
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 342
Sayre Genealogy, 248–50
Cotton
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 50
Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H. (1905), 26 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 294–9; 337–42; lix, 34–40, 186–92
Cottrell
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 42–5
Mayer Genealogy, 84–6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 325–7
Couch
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 99
Richardson Family of Va., 35–41
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 329
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 251
Coulston
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1158
Coursen
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 128–35
See Corson
Covert
Covert Ancestry (1906), 15 pages
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxvii, 117–22, 197–201, 267–71
Covey
Sandford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 457–62
Cowden
Fitchburg, Mass., Soc. Proc., iii, 19–38
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 209
Cowell
Maine Hist. Society Colls. (1894), 306
Cowing
Treman Genealogy
Cowles
Cowles Family of Va. (1903), 2 charts
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 514–7
Cowperthwaite
Burlington, N. J., Democrat, March 20 to July 3, 1903
Stokes Genealogy, 281–3
Cox
Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 184–7
Potts Genealogy (1901), 257–60
Smedley Genealogy, 92, 172
Coy
Putnam's Hist. Mag., ii (1894), 177
Cozad
Cozad Family MSS. chart by H. S. Clark, of Newburgh, N. Y., in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Lib., 1904
Crady
Peoria County, Ill., History, 755
Crafts
Quinabang Hist. Soc. Leaflets, i, 183–90
Craig
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 292–307
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 740
New Paltz Independent, Aug. 16, 1895
Richmond, Va., Times, May 22, 1904
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 462–5
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 124
Craighead
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 706
Craighill
Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 199–202
Crall
Crall Ancestry (1905)
See Croll

Cram
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 51
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 89
Cranch
Clark's Jas. Greenleaf (1901)
New Eng. Hist. Reg., i, 77–80; xxvii, 40
Crane
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 52
Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 383, 385, 402
Crane Family of Chilton (1868), 89 pages
Crane Family of N. J. (1899), 24 pages
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 200–10
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 93–8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 254–60
Treman Genealogy
Cranmer
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), app. 5–9
Crapster
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Warfield's Maryland, 449
Crary
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 350–4; lxi, 79–82
Cravens
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 379
Crawford
Alston Genealogy, Supp. 300 a-d
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co.,Pa.,936–8
Crawford Memorial (1904), 299 pages
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 91
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 22, 1905
Vawter Family of Virginia, 336–49
Crawley
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 162–8
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108
Creed
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 27, 1904
Creighton
Larimer Family of Penn., 63
Cresap
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1906
Cresap Family chart
Cresse
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 461
Cressey
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 255–7
Cripps
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 237, 366
Crispe
Crispe Genealogy (1901), 409 pages
Crispell
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 524–7
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 17, 1902
Crist
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 126–8,134
Crockett
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 107–9
McGavock Family of Va.
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 329–31
Crofoot
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for 1900 and 1901
Croll
Penn. German, ii (1901), 32–42; v, 31-42
Cromwelin
Small Fam. of Pa. (1905), 213–8
Cromwell
Waylen's House Cromwell (1897), 286 p.
Whaley Genealogy, 156
Crook
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 328
Crooker
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, March 27, 1903
Crosby
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxii, 111–6, 161–3, 225–8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 650–60
Croshaw
William and Mary Quarterly, ii, 270–2
Crowder
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 5, 1905
Crowe
Crowell Genealogy (1903), 109 pages
Crowel
Crowel Genealogy (1899), 55 pages
Crowel Genealogy, supp. (1904), 64 pages
Crowell
American Ancestry, xii, 151
Crowell MSS., in N. J., Hist. Soc. Lib.
Crowell Genealogy (1903), 109 pages
Kellogg's Hist.Bernardston, Mass., 361-3
Crowfoot
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 260
Crown
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 406–10
Cruger
Cruger Genealogy (1875), 8 p. reprint
West Va. Hist. Magazine, iii, 204
Crumrine
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 978
Cruser
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 796
Cruttenden
Griffing Genealogy, 71
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 150
Cudworth
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 249
Culver
Sandford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 467
Seymour, Conn., History, 427–8
Woodruff's Litchfield,Ct.,Gen.Reg.,65–8
Cumming
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Habersham Gen.
Cummings
Cummings Fam., Topsfield (1903), 532 p.
Cummings Fam., Ipswich (1904), 643 p.
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 53–9
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 660
Cummins
Hunt Genealogy (1906), 129–36
Cunnabell
Warden Genealogy, 31–3
Cunningham
American Ancestry, xii, 204
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 483
Cunningham Genealogy (1901), 16 pages
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 26
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 92
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 304–9, 416–24
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 166–71
White Genealogy (1900), 323–7
Cuppage
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137
Currier
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 699–704
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 174–8
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 525
Curtis
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 29, 35
Le Baron Genealogy, 102, 226–8
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 447–9; lxi, 258–65
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 61
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 331–2
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 262–7
Curtiss
Curtiss Fam. Stratford, Ct. (1903), 252 p.
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 68
Curwen
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 97–101
Cushing
Cushing Genealogy, 2d ed. (1906), 668 p.
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 296–8
Treman Genealogy
Cushman
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 363–74
Custer
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1056, 1070, 1191
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 27
See Kester
Custis
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 15, 22, 29, 1907; June 5, 12, 19, 1908
Boogher's Virg. Genealogies (1903), 328
Cuthbert
Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart
Habersham Genealogy, 47–9
Cutler
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 374–6
Newhall Ancestry, 187–91
Temple's History Framingham, 517
Cutter
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 581
Peoria County, Ill., History, 638
Cutting
Beste-Cutting chart
Temple's History Framingham, 517
Cutright
Peoria Co., Ill., History, 638
Cutts
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 56–61
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 333–7

Dabney
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 17, 1904
Dade
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 245–9
Dadmun
Temple's History Framingham, 519
Daggett
Butler Ancestry (1895), 9–23
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 57
Daily
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 526
Daingerfield
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 96–100; ix, 188
See also Dangerfield
Willis Family of Va., 121
Dakin
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
Dallas
Phila. North American, Dec. 22, 1907
Dalliber
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 312
Dally
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 583
Dalton
Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H., 328–32
Daly
New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 10–3
Dam
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 337
Dameron
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137
Damon
Damon Family of Vt. (1897), 60 pages
Hyde Park Hist. Rec., v (1905), 29–37
Dana
American Historical Mag. (1906)
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 114 p.
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Newhall Ancestry, 137–41
Dandridge
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 39
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 13, 1905
William and Mary Coll. Quar., v, 81; vi, 254; xii, 126–8; xiv, 267
Dane
Essex Co., Mass., Reg., i (1894), 123–6
White Genealogy (1900), 205
Danford
Sabine Genealogy
Danforth
Danforth Genealogy (1902), 476 pages
Litchfield, Me. History (1897), 94–6
Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 662
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 267–70
Daniel
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Hill Genealogy (1904), 40–2
Daniell
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 317–21
Daniels
Claflin Genealogy, 419–26
Ramsdell's History of Milford, N. H., 663
Temple's History, Framingham, 520
Darby
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 415
Warren Genealogy (1903), 142–5
See Derby
Darden
Richmond, Va., Times, May 6, 1906
Darling
Russell Gen. (1900), 10, 16–9, 29–36

Temple's History Framingham, 521
Darlington
Darlington Genealogy (1900), 680 pages
Darnall
Baltimore Sun, March 20, Nov. 1904
Darracott
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 664–6
Darrow
Blackman Genealogy, 10, 16
Darwin
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 20
Dary
Dary Genealogy (1903), 25 pages
Davenport
Bronsdon Genealogy, 150–2
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 131
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 532
Davey
Colburn, Rufus C., Life of (1899), 15 p.
Davidson
Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 195–9
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1224–6
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 27
Davies
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 21, 28; Nov. 4, 1906
Davis
Baltimore Sun, July 17, 31, 1904
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 739–41, 801
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 324–8
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 58
Clark Family of S. Car. (1905)
Colby Family of N. H., 112–5
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 957
Davis, Capt. Eben, Life of (1873), 17 p.
Davis, Capt. Joseph, sketch (1897), 17 p.
Davis, John, Doylestown, Pa., Life (1886)
Davis Family of Georgia (1905), 122 p.
Davis Ancestral chart (1905)
Deer Island, Me., Press, March and Oct., 1900
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 42
Habersham Gen.
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 704–42
Jameson Genealogy
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 26–8
Le Baron Genealogy, 109
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 96
Maulsby Genealogy, 137
Peoria County, Ill., History, 640
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 298–305
Seller's Delaware Families, 76–98
Seymour, Conn., History, 428–38
Temple's History Framingham, 522
Treman Genealogy
Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 325–8
Warden Genealogy, 167–221
Warfield's Maryland, 113–6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 328–30
Davison
Baltimore Sun, March 4, 11, 1906
Dawson
Alston Genealogy, 517–31
Smedley Genealogy, 76
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 176–9
Day
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 281–5
Day Genealogy (1902), 11 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 516
Seymour, Conn., History, 438–40
Wells Genealogy (1903), 73
Dayton
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 240
Deadman
See Dadmun
Dean
Dean Fam. Grafton, N. H. (1902), 35 p.
Dean Fam. of Ohio (1903), 69 pages
Dean Fam. of Penn. (1903), 149 pages
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 334–49
Seymour, Conn., History, 440–1
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 271–83
Temple's History Framingham, 522
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 331–3
Deane
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 32–4
Dearborn
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 308–10
Dearing
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 62
Dearth
See Death
Death
Temple's History Framingham, 523
De Baun
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 138
De Bow
Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 865
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 160
De Camp
De Camp Fam. of Ohio (1896), 177 pages
De Camp Genealogy (1900), 77 pages
Decker
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 517
DeClark
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 130
De Costa
De Costa Pedigree (1876)
Dedman
See Dadmun
Deering
Jameson Genealogy
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 337–48
De Forest
De Forest Genealogy (1900), 288 pages
Deforrest
Seymour, Conn., History, 441–2
De Foussat
So. Car. Huguenot Soc. Trans., xii (1905)
De Groot
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 162
DeGrove
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 224–8
See De Groot
De Hart
Clayton's Hist. Union Co, N.J., 125–741
De Kay
Deckertown, N. Y., Independent, Sept. 10–7, 1897

De Kruyft
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Delaplain
Shoemaker Genealogy, 94
De Long
Bingham Genealogy, 84, 125–8
Penn.-German, iv (1903), 375–83; v, 22
Demarest
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 64–7, 93–6
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 67–9
Demere
Habersham Gen.
Deming
Deming Genealogy (1904), 694 pages
Hall Memoranda (1902), 133–6
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 528
De Mont
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 87
Dench
Lea Genealogy (1906), 409–12, 519–21
Denise
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 411
Denison
Chesebrough Gen., 37–41, 79–86, 518
Denison Genealogy (1880), 8 pages
Denison-Sheldon Family (1905), chart
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 334–61
See also under Dennison
Denman
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 290
Dennett
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 98
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 64–7
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 348–52
Dennis
Lundy Genealogy, 193–6, 418
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 99–101
White Genealogy (1900), 54
Dennison
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 148 pages
Denniston
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 968
De Normandie
De Normandie Gen. (1901), 308 pages
Denslow
Hodge Genealogy (1900), 339–45
Dent
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bull., v, vi, 34, 60
Denton
Stevenson Fam. of Long Island, 133–9
Depew
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 53–6, 77–80, 141–4, 231–5
DePeyster
Acadiensis, Canada, Quarterly, vii, 287
Bringhurst Genealogy, 123–6
Roosavelt Genealogy, 19, 34–6
De Priset
Richardson Family of Va., 3
Depue
Treman Genealogy
De Puy
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 53–6, 77–80, 141–4, 231–5
Derby
Derby Genealogy (1904), 22 pages
Derby Family of Stow (1905), 141 pages
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
De Rie
Gustin Ancestry
De Riemer
De Riemer Fam. of N. Y. (1905), 47 p.
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 5–14
De Rosset
Meares' Ancestral Dames (1901), 17 p.
Derr
Luzerne Register (1887), 139–4
Derry
Dary Family of Norton, Mass.
De Sille
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 24–8
Despard
Huguenot Soc. of Am., Proc. iii (1903)
de Treville
Habersham Gen.
Detweiler
Funk Genealogy
Peoria County, Ill., History, 641
Deuch
Temple's History Framingham, 524
Devinney
Lamb Family of N. J., app., 18
De Voe
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 781
Dewees
Dewees Family of Pa. (1905), 294 pages
Dotterer Genealogy
Holstein Genealogy, 148–52
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 251
Dewell
Cressey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 566
Dewey
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 28
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Sanford's History Hopkinton, N. Y., 468
Dewing
Dewing Genealogy (1904)
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 101–8
De Witt
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 200–6
Dewitt
Treman Genealogy
De Wolf
De Wolf Genealogy (1902), 325 pages
Le Baron Genealogy, 132–4, 275–82
Dexter
Dexter Family of Malden (1904), 279 p.
Dexter Fam. of Worcester (1905), 353 p.
Dey
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 24–42
Treman Genealogy, 741–889, 1159–68
Deyo
New Paltz Independent, 1894; Oct. 11, 1895; Jan. 8, 1897
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 253–79, 515–7
Diamond
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 352
Dibble
Seymour, Conn., History, 442–4

Dibrell
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
Dickerson
Anderson-Perrine Family, 98–106
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 217–25
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 29–30
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 55–8
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 135–7
Dickie
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 266–80
Dickinson
Carpenter's Hist. of Amherst, Mass., 22
Dickenson MSS., in N. J., Hist. Soc. Lib., 20 pages
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 53–64, 390–4
McGavock Family of Va.
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 102
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 491–3
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 284–91
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 70
Dicks
Barber Genealogy (1890), 108–15
Dickson
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 626
Downing Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 231
Dietrich
Dietrich Family Reunion (1906), 20 p.
Penn.-German, viii (1907), 428–34
Swope Genealogy, 254–8
Digges
Baltimore Sun, May 8, 1904; Oct. 9, 1904
Richmond, Va., Times, March 12, 1905
Diggins
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, lxi, 142–5
See also under Dickens
Dikeman
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., Oct., Nov., 1901; March, 1902
Dildine
Dotterer Genealogy
Dillwyn
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 248
Dilts
Dilts Genealogy (1890), 20 pages
Lundy Genealogy, 418
Dimock
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 291–302
Dinkel
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 124–37
Dinkle
Mayer Genealogy, 79–83
Dinsmore
Dinsmore Fam. of Conway, Mass. (1896), 16 pages
Robinson Genealogy (1901), 27
Dinwiddie
Dinwiddie Genealogy (1902), 120 pages
Disbrow
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 527, 783
Disbrowe
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xli, 353–63
Dismant
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 673
Divoll
Bellows Falls Times, March, 1904
White Genealogy (1900), 45, 84–7
Dix
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 302–10
Dixey
Warren Genealogy (1903), 118–20
Dixon
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 390–4
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 68
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 353–61
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 272
Doan
Brooke's Annals of Revolution (1843)
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 160–2
Doane
Acadiensis, vii (1907), 58–61
Doane Genealogy (1902), 533 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 160
Dobbins
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 19, 1906
McKean Genealogy (1902), 66–72
Dodderer
Wintermute Gen., 136–141
See Dotterer
Doddridge
Wells Fam. of Ohio (1892), 54–61
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, Jan., 54, 58
Dodge
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 67–9
Dodge Fam. of Essex, Mass. (1886), 8 p.
Dodge Family of R. I. (1904), 233 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 519
Harris Ancestry (1898)
White Genealogy (1900), 49–58, 216–74, 285–92
Doe
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 69
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 529–32
Doggett
Merrell Family Ancestors (1903)
Dolbeare
Dolbeares of Boston (1893), 4 pages
Dolbee
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 333
Dole
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Deering, Me., News, March 21, 1900
Doll
Beauman Family of N. Y., 39, 133–7
Dolloff
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 519
Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Dolloff (1898), 31–66
Dolson
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 30, 1903
Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 103, 532
Dominick
New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 7–9
Donaldson
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 902
Done
Doane Genealogy

Doolittle
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)
Hall Memoranda (1902), 49–52
Seymour, Conn., History, 444–5
Door
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 307–9
Dore
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for June 4, 1868
Doremus
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 14–8
Dorman
Seymour, Conn., History, 445
Dorr
See also under Door
Dorrance
Dorrance Genealogy (1901), 24 pages
Dorset
Jerseyman, ix (1903), 6, 9–13
Dorsey
Baltimore Sun, June 26; July 3, 1904; Jan. 12, 19, 1908
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 134
Warfield's Maryland, 55, 337, 390, etc.
Doten
Le Baron Genealogy, 81–4, 191, 195
Dotterer
Dotterer Genealogy (1903), 164 pages
See Dodderer
Doty
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 390
Dougherty
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 167
Doughty
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 389–91
Douglas
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 125–9
Keim and Allied Families, 625
Douglass
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 102–6
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 166
Dow
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Gray Genealogy (1889), 21–4
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 73
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 742–4
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 334–6
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 40
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Downing
Beidler Family of Pa., 260–3
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
Smedley Genealogy, 95–7, 178–84
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 361–2
Downman
Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905
Downs
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Aug. 2, 1877
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 337–9
Peoria County, Ill., History, 643
Dowrst
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 339
Drake
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 340–2
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 291–300
Richmond, Va., Times, June 19, 1904
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 137–9
Draper
Sellers Delaware Families, 99–128
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
Dresser
Whaley Genealogy, 184–7
Drinker
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 29–31
Drinkwater
Drinkwater Genealogy (1901), 15 pages
Drowne
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 171
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 70
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 362–3
Drummond
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 423–7
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1903), 241
Dryden
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 36
Duane
Phila. North American, Dec. 8, 1907
Du Bois
Burhans Genealogy, 16–8
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, xiii, 191–8
New Paltz, Independent, March 27, 1896; Jan. to April, 1898
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 280–347, 510–4
Dubois
Richmond, Va., Times, July 31, 1904
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 405–8
Dudley
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 77–9
Dudley Genealogy, supp. (1901), 22 p.
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 28
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 162
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 85–92
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Duke
Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 123–5
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 229–30
Richmond, Va., Times, Mar. 6, 1904
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 181
Dulany
Baltimore Sun, March 26, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 184–7
Dummer
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 148–51
Dumont
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 191
Dunbar
American Ancestry, xii, 193
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 534–7
Duncan
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 865
Duncan Family of Penn. (1905), 44 p.
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.
Williamson Family of York, Pa., 14–20
Dunckel
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 124–37
Duncklee
Colby Family of N. H., 9–14
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 670–5

Dunham
Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 253, 513, 602
Dunlap
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 30–2
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 107–9
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 255–9
Dunlevy
Dunlevy Genealogy (1901), 335 pages
Dunn
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 76–9
Treman Genealogy
Dunning
Gray Genealogy (1889), 42–53
Dunster
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 151–5
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 186–9
Dunton
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 520
Dunwoody
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 172 pages
Du Pre
Alston Genealogy, 47–9
Dupuis
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxii, 53–6, 77–80, 141–4, 231–5
Dupuy
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
Durand
Seymour, Conn., History, 445–6
Durfee
Durfee Genealogy (1902), 2 vols.
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 560–2
Warden Genealogy, 44–50
Durfey
Sandford's Hist. Hopkinton, N.Y., 469–74
Durham
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Durrett
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 183–5
Durstine
Beidler Family of Pa., 138–45
Dutcher
Dutcher Genealogy (1906)
Dutrow
See Dotterer
Dutton
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 675–7
Duvall
Warfield's Maryland, 104–6
Duyckinck
Cornell Genealogy, 383
Dwight
Alston Genealogy, supp., 68a–c
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 80
Humphreyville Genealogy, 36–8
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 14–6
Well's Genealogy (1903), 75
Dyer
Dyer Family of Virg. (1906), chart
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 38–42

Eachus
Smedley Genealogy, 257
Eades
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 186
Eager
White Genealogy (1900), 421–4
Eames
Claflin Genealogy, 411–4
Temple's Framingham, Mass., 531–6
Ean
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 474–8
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 6, 1903
Earl
Treman Genealogy
Earle
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 232
Jennings Genealogy (1899), ii, 563–7
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 266–77
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 110–3
Early
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 238–40
Earnest
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
Eastlack
Stokes Genealogy, 56, 304–6
Eastman
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 79
Colby Family of N. H., 86–101
Eastman Genealogy (1901), 1000 pages
Forrest Genealogy, 112–7
Sandford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 474–83
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 537–40
Easton
Peoria County, Ill., History, 755
Eaton
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1897), 260–5
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 28–36
Dedham Hist. Reg., xi, 111–26; xii, 10–20; 43–53
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, article 20–8
Eaton Family Assoc. (1898), 8 pages
Eaton Family of Dedham (1900), 67 p.
Eaton Genealogy (1900), 69 pages
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 41–3, 68, 75
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 745–8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
Preston Genealogy (1899)
Temple's History Framingham, 536–9
Eberle
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
Eckhard
Peoria County, Ill., History, 645
Ecoff
Lancaster Genealogy, 130–2
Eddy
Bronsdon Genealogy, 84–91
Edgar
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 851
Edge
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 151–3
Smedley Geneal., 46–50, 89, 160, 177, 276
Edgecomb
Converse Genealogy (1905), 754, 769
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 113
Edgehill
Temple's History Framingham, 539

Edgell
Temple's History Framingham, 539
Edgerly
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Dec. 8, 22, 1864
Edmands
Temple's History Framingham, 540
Edmonstone
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 23, 1904
Edmunds
Parson's Hitory of Rye, N. H., 342
Temple's History Framingham, 540
Edsall
Edsall Genealogy (1899), 72 pages
Ferrier Genealogy, 15
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 163
Edson
Edson Ancestry (1901), 98 pages
Edson Genealogy (1904), 630 pages
Edwards
Ames Genealogy (1898)
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30; Nov. 6, 1904
Bronsdon Genealogy, 42–7
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 41–7, 112–94
Edwards' Autobiography (1897), 133 p.
Edwards Family of Mass. (1903), 167 p.
Edwards Family of Concord, Mass., (1907), 28 pages
Hull Genealogy (1904), 18
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 11
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 383
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 288–92
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 60–3
Richardson Genealogy (1906)
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 314–17
Temple's History Framingham, 541
Eells
Eells Genealogy (1903), 218 pages
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 175–6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 362–4
Efford
Virg. Hist. Mag. (1895), 195
Egbert
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 939
Egerton
American Ancestry, xii, 188
Eggleston
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 1, 1905
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 41
Elcock
Munson Genealogy, 88
Elder
Treman Genealogy
Eldredge
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 678
Eldridge
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 568
Elgan
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 194–200
Eliot
Eliot Family of England (1885), 7 pages
Eliot Reunion (1901), 114 pages
Eliot Genealogy (1905), 344 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 363–4
Treman Genealogy
Virg. Mag. of History, xiii, 95–9

Elkins
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 343
Ellerbe
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Ellery
White Genealogy (1900), 325
Ellet
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,96–101
Ellett
Clarke's King Wm. Co.,Va.,Fams., 47–51
Ellicott
Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 496–500
Elliott
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 80–2
Colby Family of N. H., 125–8
Habersham Genealogy, 15–8
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 176–80
McAllister Family of N. C.
Peoria County, Ill., History, 646
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 100
Ellis
Ellis Family of Sandwich (1900), 54 p.
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 191–4
Habersham Gen.
Jerseyman, vii, 14–5
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 20–4
Richmond, Va., Times, May 21, 1905
Ellison
Ellison Family of Boston (1903), 19 p.
Elmendorf
Chesebrough Genealogy, 122, 124
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 510
Elmer
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 131
Eltinge
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 481–98
Shriver Genealogy, 18
West Virg. Hist. Magazine, iii, pt. ii
Elwell
Elwell Family of Dorchester (1899), 30 p.
Elwell Fam. of Hardwick (1900), 10 p.
Elwell Family of Goshen (1900), 4 pages
Elwell Fam., Westhampton (1902), 24 p.
Ely
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 911
Ely Ancestry (1902), 700 pages
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 61
Treman Genealogy
Emerson
Emerson Genealogy Criticisms, 15 pages
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 187–91
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 521–4
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 114–6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 679–81
Emery
Cox's Biog. of Matthew G. Emery, 1904
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 365–71
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 101–9
Emes
See Eames
Emmons
Emmons Genealogy (1905), 300 pages
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct.,Gen.Reg.,72–5

Emms
See Eames
Emory
Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 187–91
Endecott
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 111–4, 176–80, 251–4
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 391–9
Endle
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 371–2
Engle
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 814
Haines Family of N. J., 396–400
Stokes Family of N. J.
West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 153–6
English
Genung Family of L. I.
Hodge Genealogy, 1900
Strong Genealogy, 854–6
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 440–6
Ennalls
Baltimore Sun, May 6, 1906
Eno
Treman Genealogy
Enos
Edson Ancestry (1901), 14–6
Ensign
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 75
Eppes
Baltimore Sun, June 3, 10, 1906
Ernst
Mayer Genealogy, 86–8
Erskine
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii,384–7
Erving
Bowdoin Genealogy (1894), 41–51
Bowdoin Genealogy (1900), 15
Eskridge
Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., vii, 434–6; viii, 89–91, 211–3, 318–20; ix, 201–3
Espy
Espy Genealogy (1905), 126 pages
Estabrook
Treman Genealogy
Estep
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 33
Estes
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
Esty
Esty Genealogy (1900), 2 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 542
Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., v (1899), 105–16
Eubank
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 188
Eustace
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 209
Euston
Mayer Genealogy, 147–9
Evans
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co.,Pa.,919–21
Beidler Family of Pa., 267–72
Bronsdon Genealogy, 41
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 60–4
Evans Family of So. Car. (1905), 98 p.
Haines Family of N. J., 337–56
McAllister Family of N. C.
Peoria County, Ill., History, 646
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 326–36
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 293–5
Stokes Family of N. J.
Treman Genealogy
Evarts
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi., 25–30
Eve
Penn. Mag. of History (1881), 19
Evelyn
Evelyn Genealogy (1881), 392 pages
Everett
Everett Genealogy (1902), 389 pages
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 189
Eversfield
Baltimore Sun, April 9, 1905
Eves
Haines Family of N. J., 320–36
Stokes Family of N. J.
Ewer
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., 1902
Ewing
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 556–8, 730
McGavock Family of Va., 30, 68, 157
Eyerman
Eyerman Ancestry (1902), 92 pages
Eyre
Penn. Mag. of History (1879), 296
Treman Genealogy, 1494–1545, 1680–1799

Fairbanks
Fairbanks Family Quar. (1903), 54 pages
Hall Memoranda (1902), 184–7
Hill Genealogy (1904), 39
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 152–4
Temple's History Framingham, 543
White Genealogy (1900), 462–6
Fairchild
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 286
Seymour Conn,., History, 447–9
Fairfax
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 15, 1905
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 29, 1903
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 260
Fairfield
Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 136
Falconer
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 21–3
Fanning
Fanning Genealogy (1905), 2 vols.
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 365–6
Farber
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 133
Farley
Caldwell's Ipswich Soldiers (1902), 8 p.
Farley Genealogy (1897), 63 pages
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 428–31
Farman
Forman Genealogy, 60
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 546–8
See Forman
Farnam
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct.,Gen.Reg.,76–8

Farnham
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 524–6
Farnsworth
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 44–7
Tucker Genealogy, (1903)
Farnum
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 90
Farr
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 117
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 47
Farrand
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 542
Farrar
Bronsdon Genealogy, 270
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 929
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Va. Mag. of History, vii, 432–4; viii, 97, 206–9, 424–7; ix, 203–5, 322–4; x, 89, 206, 308–10
Whitmore Genealogy (1875), 37–42
Farrin
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 118
Farrington
Humphreyville Genealogy, 39
Treman Genealogy
Farwell
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 682–4
Fatteral
Treman Genealogy
Fauntleroy
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 11, 1906
Richmond, Va., Times, April 29, 1906
Fauquier
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 171–7
See Farquhar
Fawcett
Lea Genealogy (1906)
Fay
Temple's History Framingham, 545
Feake
Hull Genealogy (1904), 48, 56
Fearn
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
Fearne
Lea Genealogy (1906)
Feeter
Feeter Family of U. S. (1901), 125 pages
Fegeley
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 603–5
Felch
Bent Progenitors (1903), 21–3
Felder
Felder Genealogy (1900), 12 pages
Fell
Robinson Family (1906), 129–32
Fellows
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 91
Chesebrough Genealogy, 335
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 367–8
Felrath
Peoria County, Ill., History, 647
Fenn
Strong Genealogy, 732
Fenno
Page Platter (1902), 3–7
Fenton
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 814
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 112
Temple's History Framingham, 546
Fenwick
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30; Nov. 20, 1904; Dec. 16, 1906
Seller's Delaware Families, 23–75
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 9–13
Ferdon
Harvey's Hud. and Berg.Co.,N.J.,184–6
Ferguson
Benton (David) Ancestors, 1906
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 372–5
Thornton Family (1905), 32–4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 161
Fernald
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 375–401
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., ii (1898), 89–91; iv (1901), 137–47
Ferrar
See under Farrar
Ferree
Shriver Genealogy, 15–7, 37–43
Swope Genealogy, 376–80
Ferrier
Ferrier Family of N. Y. (1906), 56 pages
Ferris
Peck Genealogy (1877), app. ix-xiii
Prindle Genealogy, 11
Ferry
Strong Genealogy, 1507–10
Ferson
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 27–30
Fessenden
Preble's Life of W. P. Fessenden (1871), 24 pages
Fetters
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 303
Feurt
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1226–8
Fichter
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 226–31
Ficklin
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 192
Field
Field Family of N. J. (1876), 4 pages
Field Ancestors (1904), chart
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Jerseyman, x (1904), 7–9
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 386–8
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 6–11
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 401
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 145–7
Treman Genealogy
Fielder
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 439–43
Fielding
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 453–6; xii, 9–9 102, 214
Filkin
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 109–11
Finley
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 34–6
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 30–2

Finney
Finney Family of Mass. (1906), 13 pages
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 247–68
McKean Genealogy (1902), 106
New Eng. Hist. Reg., lx, 67–73, 155–9
Firebaugh
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 37
Fish
Fish Golden Wedding (1867), 104 pages
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 369–75
Fisher
Dedham, Mass., Hist. Reg., xiii, 5–7
Dotterer Genealogy
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i (1902), 134–8
Fisher Family of N. J. (1890), 159 pages
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 526
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 17–9
McIlhany's Virginia Families, 1903
Needham, Mass., Gazette, Mar. 26, 1864
Peoria County, Ill., History, 648
Phila. North American, Nov. 3, 1907
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 686–8
Treman Genealogy
Fisk
Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 133
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 543
Fiske
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Temple's History Framingham, 547–50
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 59–62
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
White Genealogy (1900), 24–7
Fitch
Coddington Genealogy, 26–8
Fitch Fam., Reading, Mass. (1902), 23 p.
Harris Ancestry, 1898
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 288–94, 400–7; lvi, 41–7
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 155–8
Fite
Fite Family of Pa. (1907), 175 pages
Fitts
Alston Genealogy, 347–57
Stackpole's History of Kittery, Me., 402
Fitz
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 25, 1906
Fitz Hugh
Baltimore Sun, June 18, Dec. 17, 24, 1905
Fitzhugh
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 23, 1903
Va. Mag. of History, vii, 425–7; viii, 91–5, 209–11, 314–7, 430–2; ix, 99–104
Fitz Randolph
Fitz Randolph MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Fladger
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Flagg
Flagg Genealogy (1903), 228 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 550
Well's Genealogy (1903), 77
Flanders
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 70–3
Flanningham
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 367–71
Flatt
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 286
Flegg
Temple's History Framingham, 550
Fleming
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 1–114
Richmond, Va., Times, March 27, 1904
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 45–7
Flemming
Newhall Ancestry, 150
Fletcher
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Bronsdon Genealogy, 110–4
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 197
Warren and Jackson Genealogy (1903), 51–4
Flierboom
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 164
Flinn
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 689
Flint
Flint Family of Me. (1882), 29 pages
Flournoy
Habersham Gen.
Henry Family of Va. (1900), 41–51
Flower
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 323–26
Floyd
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 10, 1905
Fluck
Beidler Family of Pa., 278–83
Fly
Waterhouse Family of Me., 13–5
Foard
Lancaster Genealogy, 57–66
Fogelman
Gernhardt Genealogy, 201–27
Fogg
Fogg Family (1903), 49 pages
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 402–7
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 149–60; vi, 99–103
Folger
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 257
Follansbee
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
Follett
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 409–10
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 147–9
Folsom
Eastman Genealogy (1901), 115–7
Folts
Herkimer Genealogy, 145
Folwell
Treman Genealogy
Fones
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 116
Hull Genealogy (1904), 25
Fontaine
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 51–4
Fontaine Family of Va. (1899), 3 pages
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Maury's Huguenot Memoirs, 2d ed. (1872)
Maury's Huguenot Memoirs, 3d ed., (1900)
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 9, 1903

Foote
Buell Genealogy, 100
Hodge Genealogy (1900), 354–6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 326–29
Treman Genealogy
Footman
Habersham Gen.
Forbes
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 330–32
Ford
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 98
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 89–93
Gray Genealogy (1889), 125–9
Lancaster Genealogy, 57–66
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 407–9
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 545
Fordham
Le Baron Genealogy, 109
Fordyce
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 169
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 42–5, 89–92
Foreman
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 546–8
See Farman
Forest
De Forest Genealogy (1900)
Forman
Forman Genealogy (1905)
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 427–31
Forney
Shriver Genealogy, 102–9
Swope Genealogy, 209–14, 376
Forrest
Baltimore Sun, July 24, 1904
Forrester
Temple's History Framingham, 551
Forster
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.
Forsyth
Forsyth Genealogy (1903), 90 pages
Mass. Magazine, i (1885), 147
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 29, 1903
Forward
Moore Genealogy (1903), 8, 15–7, 33, 64
Fosdick
Newhall Ancestry, 60–2
Foss
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Dec. 5, 19, 1854, Jan. 4, 1855
Lundy Genealogy, 419
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 344–52
Rice's New Hampshire Lake Region
Foster
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 98
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 51
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 389–92
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 285–94, etc.
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 282–4
Peoria County, Ill., History, 649
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 691-6
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 410–2
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 334
Temple's History Framingham, 552
Topliff Genealogy, 1906
Foulke
Lancaster Genealogy, 30, 115, 225–40
Foust
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Fowke
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 17, 1905; July 14, 1907
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 20, 1903
Fowle
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 99
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 109
Fowler
Fowler Family of Va. (1901), 327 pages
Fowlers of Eng. and Amer. (1904), 65 p.
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 159–65
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., v, 133–48
Seymour, Conn., History, 455–6
Treman Genealogy
Fox
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 392–5
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 5, 1905
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 335–7
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108
Foxworth
Evans Family of S. C. (1905), 30, 33
Foy
Stackpole's Hist. of Kittery, Me., 412–3
Foye
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 352–4
Frambes
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 400–6
Francis
Francis' Genealogy (1900), 19 pages
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 2, 7
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 337–49
Francisco
William and Mary Quar., xiv, 107–12
Frankland
S. C. Hist. Mag., iv, 39, 43, 52, 110
Franklin
Cornell Genealogy, 385–7
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 30, 1904
Frary
Blair Genealogy (1900), 163–5
Fraser
So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 56–8
Frazer
Frazer's Persifor Frazer (1907), 410–5
Harris Ancestry, 1898
Frazier
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 759
Peoria County, Ill., History, 649
Freas
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1153-5
Freeborne
Freeborne Family chart
Freeman
Clarke's King Wm. Co.,Va., Fams., 55–7
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 255
Freeman Genealogy (1901), 54 pages
Freer
New Paltz Independent, Aug. 18, 1899, Dec. 26, 1902
Le Fevre's New Paltz, N. Y., 349–66, 527

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 31–7; xxxiv, 11–6, 132–8, 171–7, 273–7; xxxv, 24–8, 123–7, 172–8, 241–4
Freese
Freese Family (1906), 78 pages
French
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 341
Connet Genealogy, 45–8
French Rec. in England (1896), 608 p.
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 170–7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 696–701
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 22, 1905
Seymour, Conn., History, 449–55
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 263–8
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
White Genealogy (1900), 509
Frere
See Freer
Fretts
Beidler Family of Pa., 75–90
Fretwell
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 195–7
Fretz
Doylestown, Pa., Intelligencer, Sept. 12, 1903
Fretz Family Reunion (1900), 125 pages
Frey
Shriver Genealogy, 142–4
Frink
Putnam's Hist. Mag., iv (1894), 158
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 437
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 376–380
Frisbie
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 178–84
Frissell
Temple's History Framingham, 553
Frizell
Temple's History Framingham, 553
Frizzell
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 395–7
Frost
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxvii, 277–80; xxxviii, 153–60
Gray Genealogy (1889), 144–7
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 120–2
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 442; lxi, 222–4
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. History Quar., i, 3–28
Salter Memorial (1900), 33–40
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 483–5
Stackpole's Hist. of Kittery, Me., 413–32
Temple's History Framingham, 554
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 168–76
Fry
Bird Family of Va. (1903), 13
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 165
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 197
Frye
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 432–7
Treman Genealogy
Fulford
Well's Ancestry (1900), 109–48
Fuller
Appleton's Diary of S. Fuller, 1894
Blish Genealogy, 294–307
Ellis Genealogy (1900), 13–6
Fuller Family (1902), 30 pages
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 527
Hayford Genealogy, 139–41
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 634
New Eng. Gen. Reg., lv, 192–6, 410–6
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 171–9, 211–3, 227–35; xxxiv, 17–23, 124–32, 182–90, 267–71; xxxv, 48–56, 112–9, 159–64, 244–7; xxxvi, 33–8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 702
Temple's History Framingham, 555
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 549
Fullerton
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 472–4
Newburgh, N. Y., Papers, xiii, 199–209
Fulton
Fulton Family of Pa. (1900), 246 pages
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 39
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 550
Funk
Funk Genealogy (1899), 874 pages
Furbish
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 437–43
Furman
Furmans of So. Car. (1897), 3 pages
Fyfe
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 167–72

Gable
Gable Family (1906), 9 pages
Gabler
Peoria County, Ill., History, 651
Gage
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Nov. 26, 1863
Gager
Henry Family (1905), 54
Woolsey Genealogy
Gaines
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 11, 1905
Gaither
Warfield's Maryland, 107–9, 419–28
Gale
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 115–7
Temple's History Framingham, 557
Well's Genealogy (1903), 79
Gallaher
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 29; Feb. 12, 1905; Oct. 28; Nov. 4, 1906
West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 29
Gallot
Temple's History Framingham, 557
Galloway
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 227–34
Gallup
Stevens Family of Boston (1906), 25
Temple's History Framingham, 557
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 381–96
Galpin
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 351

Galt
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 259–62
Gamage
Gamage Genealogy (1906), 78 pages
Gamble
Gambles Family Data (1906), 202–21
Sherrard Genealogy, 372–80
Gambrill
Warfield's Maryland, 373
Gano
Gano Pedigree (1900), 2 leaves
Gantt
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 29, 1905
Gard
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 289
Gardiner
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 18, 25; May 6, 1906
Genung Family of L. I.
Haines Family of N. J., 375–9
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Ser. 2, vii, 255–67
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,289–94
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 270
Stokes Family of N. J.
Gardner
Essex Inst. Hist. Collections, xxxvii, 81–104, 201–48, 369–92; xxxviii, 73–96, 209–24, 289–312, 369–89; xxxix, 33–56, 169–84, 349–64; xl, 33–48, 161–76, 257–72, 353–74
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 260
Lowell Genealogy, 60–3
Newhall Ancestry, 100
Small Family of Penn., 233
Garfield
Well's Genealogy (1903), 81–3
Garland
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 356–67
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co.,Va., 198–201
Garlington
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 330–41
Garner
Beidler Family of Penn., 238–45
Robertson Family of Va.
Garnet
Gernhardt Genealogy, 97–138
Garnett
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Garnhart
Gernhardt Genealogy
Garrabrant
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 164
Garratt
Smedley Genealogy, 171–3, 282
Garrett
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 201–3
Garrigus
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 94–6, 289
Garth
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 203–5
Gary
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Gaskel
Allen Family of Nantucket, 1905
Gaskell
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 307
Gaskins
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 276–9
Gassaway
Baltimore Sun, July 3, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 170–4, 380–5
Gast
Morr Genealogy, 119–22
Gaston
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 40–8
Gatchell
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 123–8
Gates
Gates Fam. of Stow, Mass. (1907), 147 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 558
Treman Genealogy
Gause
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Gautier
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 166
Gaylord
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 544
Gayman
See Gehman
Geatrell
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 914
Geddes
Small Family of Penn., 1905
Gedney
Newburgh, N. Y., Papers (1905), 121–30
Gehman
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 301
Geisinger
Beidler Family of Pa., 49–52
Gentry
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 205
Genung
Genung Genealogy (1906), 711 pages
George
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 271–81
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 552–5
Gerard
Seymour, Conn., History, 456
German
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 122
Gernerd
See Gernhart
Gernhart
Gernhart Genealogy (1904), 315 pages
Gerould
Gerould Gen. (1900), 10 pages
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 255
Gerrish
Gerrish Genealogy, 2d ed. (1901), 14 p.
Lowell Genealogy, 9–11
Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 310–4
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 443–9
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 2–4
Gibbes
Alston Genealogy, 57
Gibbon
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 107
Gibbs
Lundy Genealogy, 261–4, 420
Temple's History Framingham, 559–62

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct.Gen.Reg.,85–91
Gibson
Duncan and Gibson Families of Pa. (1905), 44 pages
Gibson Genealogy (1900), 542 pages
Lea Genealogy, 1906
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 489–92
Well's His. of Newbury, Vt., 556
Giffin
Giffin's Report and Gen. (1881), 12 p.
Gilbert
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 123
Converse Genealogy (1905), 739–43
Gilbert Family of Hartford, Ct. (1902), 17 pages
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 172–5
Le Baron Genealogy, 103–6, 228
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 129
Richardson Genealogy, 1906
Seymour, Conn., History, 459–60
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 353–5
Swope Genealogy, 380
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 126–34
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
White Genealogy (1900), 195–204, 214–6
Gile
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 123
Forrest Genealogy, 95–111
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 529–32
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 704–6
Gill
Peoria County, Ill., History, 652
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 30–3
Warfield's Maryland, 130
Gillett
Moore Genealogy (1903), 41
Treman Genealogy
Gillette
Seymour, Conn., History, 457–9
Gilliam
Richmond, Va.,Times, Dec. 18, 1904
Gillingham
Burlington, N. J., Democrat, Jan. 2, 1903
Gillingham Genealogy (1901), 117 pages
Gillpatrick
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 100
Gilman
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 124–8
Gilmer
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 221
Richmond, Va., Times, June 18, 1905
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 206–8
Gilmore
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 48
McKinney Family of Pa., 39–47
Gilpatrick
Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 8
Gilpin
Baltimore Sun, March 19, 1905
Stern's Our Kindred, 75, 126–31
Gilyard
Seymour, Conn., History, 456–7
Girty
Butterfield's Hist. Girtys (1890), 426 pp.
Gissage
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 126–8
Givens
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 224–6
Gladding
Bristol County R. I. Records
Gladding Family (1865), chart
Gladding Genealogy
Glass
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 130–2
Glassell
Green's Culpeper County, Virg., i, 60
Glattfelder
Glattfelder Genealogy (1901), 124 pages
Gleason
Old Northwest Quarterly, iii (1900), 161–7; iv (1901), 7; v (1902), 82–4, 130–2
Temple's History Framingham, 563–5
Gleim
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 240
Gleison
Temple's History Framingham, 563–5
See also Gleason
Glendening
See under Clendenin
Glesing
Temple's History Framingham, 563–5
See also under Gleason
Glezen
Temple's History Framingham, 563–5
See also under Gleason
Glidden
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 129
Gloninger
Swope Genealogy, 45–67
Glover
Temple's History Framingham, 565
Vawter Family of Virginia, 352–61
Goble
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 135
Goble Family MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc.
Newhall Ancestry, 135
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 125–36
Godbold
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Goddard
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Flagg Genealogy, 1903
Pickering's Nathaniel Goddard (1906), 272 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 565–7
Goding
Goding Genealogy (1906), 175 pages
Godsoe
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 449
Goetschins
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 166
Goff
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 356–68
Goffe
Dexter's Life of Whalley and Goffe (1876), 32 pages
Going
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 244
Gold
Burr Genealogy, 1901

Goldin
Ferrier Genealogy, 47
Goldsborough
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 92–4, 403–6
Goldsmith
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 132
Goldstone
Newhall Ancestry, 157
Goldthwaite
Salem Hist. and Gen. Magazine, 124–8
Gooch
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 573
Virg. Mag. of History, iii, 113
William and Mary Quar. (1896), 110–2
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 208–10
Goodale
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Well's Genealogy (1903), 85
Goodell
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 485–9
Goodenow
See under Goodnow
Goodman
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 210
Goodno
Clark Fam. of Vermont (1905), 25, 43–6, 50
Goodnow
Temple's History Framingham, 567–9
Goodrich
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 259
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 452–3
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 369–90
Treman Genealogy
Goodridge
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 136–8
Goodrich Gen. (1889), 356–65
Goodwill
Strong Genealogy, 43
Goodwin
Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown Families (1895), 19 pages
Le Baron Genealogy, 49, 56, 116–39, 251–88
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 133–8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 706–9
Richmond, Va., Times, March 25, 1906
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 453–61
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 557–9
William and Mary Coll. Mag., 1897, 1899
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 7–9
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 96–9
Goold
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 461–6
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 12
Goolsby
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 211
Gordon
Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 130
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 232–8
Litchfield, Me., Hist. (1897), 138
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 13, 27, 1903
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 424–7
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 11
Gore
Warden Genealogy, 35
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 397–9
Gorham
Gorham Family of Hardwick (1902), 8 p.
Gorham Fam. of Ct. and Vt. (1903), 6 p.
Gorham Family of Plymouth (1904), 7 p.
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 262–9
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 75–80; lvii, 325–7; lix, 91–5
Gorton
Reynolds Genealogy (1903), 28
Gosnold
Gosnold Ancestry (1904), 34 pages
Goss
Clark Family of Virginia (1905)
Goss Family of Virginia (1905), 141 p.
Towle Family of N. H., 129–36
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 367–73
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 710
White Genealogy (1900), 274–8
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 212
Gottschall
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 281–3
Gotwals
Funk Genealogy
Gould
Burr Genealogy, 1901
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 92
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 110–2
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 119–29
Gould Family of Ontario (1902), 15 pages
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 90
Pierce's Indian History
White Genealogy (1900), 196–344
Gourdin
Charleston, S. C., Sunday News, 1904
Gowell
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 74–8
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 140
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 466–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 11
Gowen
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 468–71
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 5–7
Gower
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 142
Graeme
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,157–66
Gragg
Peoria County, Ill., History, 653
Graham
Graham Papers of No. Car. (1904)
McAllister Family of N. C.
McGavock Family of Va.
Treman Genealogy
Grandine
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Grannis
Grannis Genealogy (1906), 55 pages
Grant
Buell Genealogy, app., iii-xvi, etc.
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 556
Grant Revolutionary Ancestors, 8 pages

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 143
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 471–4
Strong Genealogy
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 560
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 400–4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 15
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen.Reg.,83–5
Graves
Graves Ancestry (1895), 17 pages
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 283
Litchfield, Me., Hist. (1897), 144
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 260–4
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 495–7
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116
Wood Genealogy (1901), 57
Gray
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 22
Gray Genealogy (1889), 195 pages
Gray Reunion at Sedgwick, Me. (1903), 52 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 532
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 400–2
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 145–7
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 135
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 210
Walker Family of Virginia, 295
William and Mary Quar., xii, 267–71
Greeley
Greeley Fam. of Salisbury (1905), 911 p.
Green
Alston Genealogy, 506
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 31, 1905
Bellows Falls Times, 1905
Colby Family of N. H., 69–77
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Gray Genealogy (1889), 14–20
Green Family of Virginia, 1900
Greene
Greene Fam. of Lowell (1904), 227 pages
Green Family of R. I. (1907), 14 pages
Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 51
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 65
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 28–33
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 402–6
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 328
Peoria County, Ill., History, 653
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 712–4
Richmond, Va., Times, March 26, 1905
Robertson Family of Va.
Smedley Genealogy, 129, 228–33
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 474–5
Treman Genealogy
Va. Mag. of History, viii, 77–80, 213–6, 317, 421–4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 13
Greenawalt
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 240–1
Greene
Chesebrough Genealogy, 52
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Greene Fam. of Boston (1901), 148 p.
Greene Fam. of Plymouth (1903), 11 p.
Greene Family of R. I. (1903), 892 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 533
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 17–21
Newhall Ancestry, 54–9
Reynolds Family (1903), 24
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 492
Greenlaw
Deer Island, Me., Press for Feb. 15, 1900
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 43, 62
Greenleaf
Clark's James Greenleaf (1901), 355 p.
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 534–7
Lunt's Sermon on Thos. Greenleaf
Treman Genealogy
Greenman
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 405–7
Greenough
Bronsdon Genealogy, 59–64
Shannon Genealogy, 528–37
Greenwood
Bronsdon Genealogy, 37–40
Greenwood Col. Services (1899), 11 p.
Peoria County, Ill., History, 654
Temple's History Framingham, 570
Warren Genealogy (1903), 148–50
Greer
Byram Genealogy (1898), 46–55, 58
Gregg
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Gregg Family Origin (1897), 9 pages
Gregory
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 15, 1905
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fam. 58–61
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 343
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 20, Dec. 4, 1904
Temple's History Framingham, 571
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 266
Greig
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 561
See Gregg
Grenaway
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1878), 55
Gresham
Richmond, Va., Times
Grey
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 475–7
Gridley
Benton Genealogy (1901), 101
Canton, Mass., Memorial (1877), 6
Griffin
Griffin Fam. Fishkill, N. Y. (1900), chart
Griffin Fam. of Del. (1905), 235 pages
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 197–9; xxxvii, 54
Rees Family of Del. (1904), 38
Treman Genealogy
Griffis
Treman Genealogy
Griffith
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 12, 1905
Griffith Family of Md.
Griffith Fam. of Chester, Pa. (1905), 85 p.
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 119
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 151–62
Powell and Griffith Gen. (1866), 119 pp.
Smedley Genealogy, 216

Warfield's Maryland, 347–51
Griffitts
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 184
Griggs
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 780
Grigsby
Baltimore Sun, May 21, 1905; Oct. 6, 1907
Grigsby Genealogy (1905), 8 pages
Grigsby Genealogy, 2d ed. (1905), 8 p.
McCormick Genealogy
Grimes
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 392
Grimmesey
Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 99–104
Grinnan
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Grinnell
Whittemore's New England Ancestors (1900), 100 pages
Griswold
Buell Genealogy, 27
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 61–3
Edson Ancestry (1901), 8
Hall Memoranda (1902), 149–59
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 8–11
Nash's 50 Puritan Ancestors, 102–5, 124
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vi, 171–3; x, 127–9, 149–53
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 394–404
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 93–6
Groden
Martindale's Hist. of Byberry, Pa., 250
Gross
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Grosscup
Penn. German (1907), 74
Grosvenor
Evan's Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1230
Grout
Temple's History Framingham, 572
Treman Genealogy
Grove
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 241–2
Grover
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 537
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 147
Noyes' Hampstead, N. H., ii, 762–7
Groves
Alston Genealogy, 389–402
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 148
Grow
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 562–4
Growdon
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 223–35
Grubb
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 283–6
White Genealogy (1900), 351–5
Grymes
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 22, 29, 1905
Gubtail
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 481–2
Guiford
Coddington Family of N. J.
Guerard
Guerard Family (1901), chart
Guerrant
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206
Guiford
Coddington Genealogy, 21
Guild
Seymour, Conn., Hist., 460–2
Guisbert
Dotterer Genealogy
Gunnison
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 477–81
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 15–7
Gunton
Gunton, Dr. Wm., Life of (1878), 46 p.
Gustin
Gustin Ancestry (1900), 136 pages
Gutterson
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 715–22
Gwynn
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 12, 19, 26, 1905

Griswold ←

Haas
Penn.-German, vii, 350–2
Habersham
Habersham Genealogy (1901), 222 pages
Hack
Hack Genealogy (1894), 4 pages
Hackett
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1879), 9–11
Hadley
American Ancestry, xii, 201
Colby Family of N. H., 77–9
Hadlock
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 722
Haff
Bunker's Long Island, N. Y., Gens.
Crall Ancestry
Hafford
Hayford Genealogy, 51–70
Hagaman
Fisher Family of New Jersey, 43–91
Hagar
Temple's History Framingham, 573
Hager
Temple's History Framingham, 573
Haggett
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 131
Haight
Genung Family of L. I.
Haight Family of Canada (1899), 71 p.
Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 286–617
See Hoyt
Haines
Haines Genealogy (1902), 400 pages
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 175–6
Stokes Family of N. J.
Hait
Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 292–604
See Hoyt
Hakes
Peoria County, Ill., History, 757
Haldeman
Barber Genealogy (1890), 91–4
Penn.-German, vi (July, 1905), 291
Hale
Bellows Falls Times, 1905

Dover, N. H., Enquirer, March 22, May 10, 1877
Hale Family of Newburyport (1902), 117 pages
Hale Family of Conn. (1907), 13 pages
Johnston's Biog. of Nathan Hale, 1901
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 407–21
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 149
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 177–85
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 405–8
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 564–8

Haley
McPike's British Archive Extracts (1906), 37 pages
Peoria County, Ill., History, 655
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 483–7
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 408–10

Hall
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 7, 14, Dec. 23, 1906
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 132
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 290
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 638–40
Converse Genealogy (1905), 100–5
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 142–4
Emory's Col. Families of Md., 223–6
Forrest Genealogy, 54–74
Hall Fam. of Wallingford (1902), 60 p.
Hall Genealogy (1902), 244 pages
Hall Family Ancestors (1904), 29 pages
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 79, 111
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 49
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 150–4
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 146–56
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 376
Peoria County, Ill., History, 656
Prindle Genealogy, 21–3
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 723–6
Roberts Family of Maine, 24–8
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 255–66
Smedley Genealogy, 142
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 31–4
Treman Genealogy
Warfield's Maryland, 99
Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 100–3

Hallam
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 411–3

Halley
McPike's British Archive Extracts (1906), 37 pages
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 52–6, 106–8
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 569

Halliday
Thompson Genealogy (1907), 280

Halligan
Seymour, Conn., History, 462–3

Hallock
Hallock Genealogy (1906), 83 pages
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 55–7
Treman Genealogy

Hallowell
Bean's Hist. of Montgomery Co., Pa., 688–93, 909, 988

Halsey
Sayre Genealogy, 217–9

Halsted
Halsted Genealogy (1896), 69 pages

Ham
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Sept. 22, 1859

Hamblett
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 727–9

Hamel
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 696

Hamer
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 649
Robinson Family (1906), 132–8

Hamill
Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 378–83

Hamilton
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 291
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 50–2
Jenkins Fam. Pa. (1904), 120–4, 156–61
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,120–54
McCormick Genealogy
Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 134–6
Roberts Family of Maine, 89–100
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 488–91

Hamlin
Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Hamlin Fam. of Middletown (1900), 479 pages
Hamlin Fam. of Barnstable (1902), 1411 pages
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 59

Hammans
Smedley Genealogy, 53

Hammatt
Le Baron Genealogy, 68, 161–4

Hammond
American Ancestry, xii, 183
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 4, 1903; Aug. 13, 1905
Colby Family of N. H., 86–95
Hammond Genealogy (1902), 685 pages
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,149–51
Le Baron Genealogy, 141–3
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine, i, No. 1
Sinnott Genealogy
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 492–9
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 57–9
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Warfield's Maryland, 178–84
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 62–4
White Genealogy (1900), 336–9
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 17–29

Hammons
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 491–2

Hamner
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 214–6

Hampton
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 240–52
Smedley Genealogy, 109, 200–2

Hance
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxv, 6–15, 127–35, 184–90, 249–56; xxxvi, 17–22, 102–4

Hancock
Ferrier Genealogy, 23–6
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 61
Richmond, Va., Times, May 6, 1906

Stokes Genealogy, 283
Hancox
Chesebrough Genealogy, 68
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 414–5
Hand
De Camp Genealogy (1896), 23–45
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 112–21
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 31–4
Haney
Lawson Genealogy, 1903
Hankinson
Wintermute Gen., 44–8
Hanks
Missouri Historical Review, i, 72–84
Hanmer
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 410–2
Hanna
American Ancestry, xii, 178
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 52–8
Hanscom
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 154
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 499–509
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 39–50
Hanson
Baltimore Sun, July 29; Aug. 5, 12, 1906
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Feb. 3, 1876
Narragansett Sun of Windham, Me., March to May (1900), 9 numbers
Waterhouse Family of Me., 8
Hardaway
Cody Genealogy, 10–5
Hardaway Family (1906), 55 pages
Hardenbergh
Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y., 455–63
Hardin
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 217
Harding
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1014
Le Baron Genealogy, 192
McGavock Family of Va., 74
Hardison
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 510
Hardon
Field-Hardon Family (1904), Broadside
Hardy
American Ancestry, xii, 193
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 12, 13, 14
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 66–8
Temple's History Framingham, 575
Hardyman
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 354
William and Mary Quarterly, v, 272; xi, 47–50
Hare
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,129–35
Harger
Anderson and Perrine Family, 100–3
Seymour, Conn., History. 463–4
Haring
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 61–3
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 65–7
Harlan
Lea Genealogy, 1906
Small Family of Penn., 220
Harleston
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 150–73
Harley
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co.,Pa.,782–4
Harmanson
Yeardley Genealogy, 10–3
Harmon
Harmon MSS., in Suffield, Conn., town clerk's office
Walker Family of Virginia, 364
Harness
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 171–3
Harper
Bean's Hist.Montgomery Co.,Pa.,629–31
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 218
Harriman
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 239–42
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 155–8
Harrington
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Bronsdon Genealogy, 273
Newhall Ancestry, 151
Temple's History Framingham, 570
White Genealogy (1900), 478–85
Harris
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 43
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 538
Harris Ancestry (1898), 69 pages
Harris Family of Penn. (1903), 135 p.
Harris Fam. of Machias, Me. (1903),19 p.
Harris Fam. of N. H. (1907), 31 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 412–6
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 89–107
Topliff Genealogy, 1906
Treman Genealogy
Virg. Mag. of History, iv (1897), 248
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 219–22
Harrison
Amer. Monthly Magazine, xix, 139–45
Baltimore Sun, April 30, 1905; Sept. 2; Dec. 16, 23, 30, 1906
Bougher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 373–9
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 401–29
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 58
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii, 44–6
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 143, 263–4, 266–9
Richmond, Va., Times, June 24, July 29, 1906
Treman Genealogy
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 357
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 103–7
Harry
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 717
Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting,218–21
Harshman
Winters Genealogy, 32–5, 42, 59
Hart
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 112–3, 149–53
Hart Fam. of Ipswich (1900), 8 pages
Harts' Life of W. A. Hart, 5–9
Hart Genealogy (1904), 631 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 417
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 416–7

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 223
Hartman
Penn.-German, vii, 344–50; viii, 160–9, 259–67
Hartshorn
Genung Genealogy, 36–41
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 730–2
Treman Genealogy
Hartshorne
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 158
Harvey
Caldwell Family of Prov. (1906)
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 73–8
Harvie
Richmond, Va., Times, July 8, 1906
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 224
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, 44
Harwood
Warfield's Maryland, 96–9
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 198; xi, 264
Hasbrouck
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 369–406, 517–21
New Paltz Independent, Sept. 16, 23, 30; Nov. 18, 25; Dec. 23, 1898
Haseldon
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Haseltine
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 133–7
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 569–71
Haskell
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 72, 78–84
Hassam
Hassam Genealogy (1902), 11 pages
Hasselbach
McCreary's First Baltimore Book
Hassell
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,208–18
Hastings
Hastings Fam. of Clinton, N. Y. (1899), 202 pages
Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass., 423–5
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 406–8
Temple's History Framingham, 577
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 53–5
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Hatch
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 177–83
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 160
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 732
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 419
Hathaway
Chace and Hathaway Gen. (1900), 42 p.
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 171
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 183–8
Old Colony Hist. Soc. (1899), 76–81
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 104–15
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Hathorn
American Ancestry, xii, 174
Hathorne
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xli, 77–92
Hatton
Baltimore Sun, July 31, 1904
Haughwout
Lefferts Genealogy, 1878
Lefferts-Haughwout Fam. (1903), 24 p.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 49–52, 167–70, 235–41
Haven
American Ancestry, xii, 191
Temple's History Framingham, 578–84
Havens
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 420–25
Haverfield
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 58
Haverstick
Kagy Genealogy, 196–205
Haviland
Haviland Genealogy (1895), 122 pages
Hawke
Hill Genealogy (1904), 60
Hawkins
Alston Genealogy, 272
Gray Genealogy (1889), 125, 129–31, 167–9, 171–82
Hawkins Plymouth Heroes, 1888
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 424–9
Seymour, Conn., History, 464–6
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 19–21
Warfield's Maryland, 43
Hawks
Converse Genealogy (1905), 697
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 71–4
Hawxhurst
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 172–6, 221–4; xxxiii, 24–7
Haxall
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 47
Hay
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 53
Hayden
Flagg Genealogy (1903), 36
Hayes
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Jan. 20–7, 1876
Hayes Family of Lyme, Ct. (1904), 192 p.
Hayford
Hayford Genealogy (1901), 253 pages
Hayman
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 312–3, 330
Haymond
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 232–41
Hayne
So. Car. Hist. Mag., v (1904), 168–88
Haynes
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 9–11
Temple's History Framingham, 584
Wells Genealogy (1903), 87–90
Hays
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 712
Swope Genealogy, 380
Walker Family of Va., 496–511
Hayt
Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 292–604
See Hoyt
Hayward
Gates Fam. of Stow, Mass. (1907), 134–7
Hazen
Le Baron Genealogy, 114–6, 248, 393

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 241
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 572
Wintermute Gen., 40–3
Hazlewood
Penn. Mag. of Hist., xxvi, 6
Headley
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 380
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 292
Headley Fam, of N. J. (1905), 223 pages
Heald
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 165–74
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 735–9
Healey
Seymour, Conn., History, 466–7
Healy
Warden Genealogy, 3, 6, 36–44
Heard
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for March, 1879
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, ii
Temple's History Framingham, 604
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 53–5
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 511–2
See also under Hurd
Hearl
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 512–3
Hearne
Hearne Gen., 2d ed. (1907), 750 pages
Hearsey
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 115–7
Heath
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27; Dec. 4, 1904
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 306–7
Greenwich, N. Y., Journal, Sept. 4, 1901
Heath Association (1904), 19 pages
Heath Fam. of Roxbury (1905), 42 pages
Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Heath (1898), 25–30
Pearl Genealogy (1900), 11–33
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 29, 1905; Aug. 5, 1906
Temple's History Framingham, 585
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 573
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206
Heaton
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, March 13, 1903
Heberling
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 60
Hecker
Funk Genealogy
Hedge
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony of N. J., 13–6
Hedges
Sayre Genealogy, 228–30
Heebner
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 588
Dotterer Genealogy, 64
Heilman
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 242–3
Heist
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 813
Heller
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 820
Helling
Collord Ancestors, 44
Hemenway
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
Temple's History Framingham, 585–92
Hemsley
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,406–9
Henderson
Henderson Family of Va. (1902), 37 p.
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 45–61
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 498
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 439
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 574–6
West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 108–14
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 226–8
Hendricks
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 113–42
Hendrickson
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 113–42
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 452–4
Hendryx
Seymour, Conn., History, 467–8
Henkel
Penn.-German, iv (Apr., 1903), 247–51; vii (Dec., 1906), 397–400
Henkle
Swope Genealogy, 381
Henneway
See under Hemenway
Hennion
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 18–21
Henry
Baltimore Sun, July 10, 1904; March 18, 25, 1906
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 63
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Henry Fam. of Kentucky (1900), 125 p.
Henry Family of Mass. (1905), 65 pages
Hunt Family (1906), 127
Henshaw
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 149–71
Herbert
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 761
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 461
Richmond, Va., Times, July 29, 1906
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 147
Herd
Temple's History Framingham, 604
Herde
Temple's History Framingham, 604
See also under Hurd
Hereford
American Ancestry, xii, 36
West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 114–8
Heritage
Stokes Genealogy, 290
Herkimer
Herkimer Genealogy (1903), 147 pages
Herndon
Va. Mag. of History, ix, 318–22, 439–41; x, 90–92, 200, 304–6, 430, 441–3; xi, 98–101, 203–5, 332–5, 448–51; xii, 109–11, 212–4
Herr
Swope Genealogy, 370

Herrick
White Genealogy (1900), 389–99
Herrington
Herrington Family of Md. (1902), chart
Herrman
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 123–38
Herschman
Winter's Genealogy, 32–5, 42, 59
Hersey
Edson Ancestry (1901), 20–3
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 91
Hesselius
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 129–33
Hewins
Tapley Genealogy, 22
Hewitt
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 418–28
Hewlett
Acadiensis, vii (1907), 62–8
Hext
So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., vi, 29–40, 126
Heyward
Heyward Fam. of So. Car. (1896), chart
Hibbard
Hibbard Gen. (1901), 428 pages
Smedley Genealogy, 238–40
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 249–54
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 576–8
Hibberd
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 118
Hickling
Ames' Genealogical Notes (1900), 28
Hickman
Buford Family of Va. (1903)
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 204
Hicks
Cornell Genealogy, 382
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 456
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 20, 1905; July 1, 1906
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 513–4
Stevenson Family of Long Island, 58
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 130–2
Higgins
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 385,785
Deer Island, Me., Press for March to July, 1901
Le Baron Genealogy, 110–3, 239–44
Higginson
Higginsons in England (1903), 38 pages
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 191; (1897) 1, 66–72, 157–60; (1898), 85, 117–20; (1899), 157–61
High
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 408–11
Hight
Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 117–9, 623
See Hoyt
Hildreth
Hildreths of New Eng. (1894), 60 pages
Hill
American Ancestry, xii, 25, 30, 116, 120
Bellows Falls Times, 1905
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 64–7
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 673
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 243–7
Forrest Genealogy, 120–8
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Families of Scotland and New York (1888), 81 p.
Hill Family of Dorchester (1904), 22 p.
Hill Family of Dorchester (1904), 97 p.
Hill Family of Va. (1905)
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii,30–3
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 87–93; lviii, 157–67, 237–46
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 514–29
Temple's History Framingham, 593
Virg. Mag. of History, iii (1895), 156–9
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 59–76
Hillary
Baltimore Sun, May 20, 1906
Hillegas
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 654–6
Hillen
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 13, 1905
Hillman
Hillman Genealogy (1905), 203 pages
Hills
Hills Genealogy (1902), 148 pages
Hills Genealogy (1906), 713 pages
Newhall Ancestry, 46–50
Hilton
Hilton Genealogy (1877), 18 pages
Hilton Genealogy (1879), 24 pages
Hilton Genealogy (1882), 9 pages
Hilton Fam., Dover, N. H. (1905), 12 p.
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 40–6
Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 176–80
Hilyard
Haines Family of N. J., 80
See Hilliard
Hinchman
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 88
Stokes Genealogy, 279
Hinckley
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 429–32
Hindman
Sherrard Genealogy, 392–4
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
Hinds
Preston Genealogy (1899)
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 741–3
Sheppard's Life of S. Tucker, 199
Hine
Seymour, Conn., History, 468–70
Hines
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 61
Hinkson
Smedley Genealogy, 209
Hinman
Bingham's Life of Tim. Hinman, 35 p.
Hinningway
See under Hemenway
Hinsdale
Hall Memoranda (1902), 111–20
Hinsdale Genealogy (1906), 507 pages
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., iv, 109–17
Hinton
Alston Genealogy, 304

Hitchcock
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 150–2
Lawson Genealogy (1903), 244–6
Peoria County, Ill., History, 660
Seymour, Conn., History, 471–2
Hitchings
Moore's Loyalist Families (1898), 100 p.
Wells Genealogy (1903), 91–7
Hite
Baltimore Sun, July 16, 23, 1905
Richmond, Va., Times, June 26, 1904
West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 23; iii, pt.i
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 120–2
Hoadley
Buell Genealogy, 124
Seymour, Conn., History, 472
Hoagland
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 97–100
Hoar
Hoar Will and Notes (1891), 7 pages
Wood Genealogy (1901), 57–9
Hoard
See Hoar
Hobart
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 547
Bent Progenitors (1903), 46
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 433–4
Hobbs
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 145
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 378
Warfield's Maryland, 470–9
Hobby
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 253
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, iv, 116–9
Hobson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1066
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 222–31
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 46
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 116
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 74
Hochstetler
See Hostetler
Hockaday
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 73
Hodgdon
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 540–6
Hodge
Hodge Genealogy (1900), 455 pages
Peoria County, Ill., History, 660
Hodges
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 159
Hodgkin
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 281–3
Hodgkins
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 283–5
Hodsdon
Hodsdon Genealogy (1904), 164 pages
Hodson
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 529–35
Hoffer
Hoffer Family of Pa. (1868), 31 pages
Hoffman
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1018
Hoge
Baltimore Sun, May 28, 1905
Hoge's Life of Moses D. Hoge
Hogg
Noyes' Hist. of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 780
Hogue
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 18–35
Hoit
Hoyt Genealogy, 1871
See Hoyt
Hoke
Swope Genealogy, 185–247
Holbrook
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 305
Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p.
Seymour, Conn., History, 472–8
Holcomb
Buell Genealogy, 66
Fisher Family of New Jersey, 126–9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 45
Edson Ancestry (1901), 5
Holden
Deer Island, Me., Press for Dec. 28, 1899 to Jan. 11, 1900
Holder
Holder Genealogy (1902), 348 pages
Holderly
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 28
Holdrum
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 237–9
Hole
Hole Genealogy (1904), 134 pages
Holland
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 231–3
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 744–6
Hollenbeck
Wyoming Hist. Society, iii
See Hallenbeck
Hollingshead
Stokes Genealogy, 290
Hollingsworth
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 26, 1905; March 25, 1906
Phila. North American, Dec. 15, 1907
Hollister
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 428–32
Holloway
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Holmes
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 116–20
California Register (1900), 3–5
Chesebrough Genealogy, 314–6, 512
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 173–4
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 63–5
Jerseyman, ix (1903), 25–32
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 21–8, 143–50, 254–60
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 379
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 536
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 433
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 435–41
Holt
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 560
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 746–50

Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 219–22
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Holton
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 547–9
Holton Family of Conn. (1866), chart
Holton Family of Vermont (1872), chart
Holton Family of Mass. (1879), chart
Homes
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 67–70
Hood
Dunwoody and Hood Genealogy, 74–117
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 751–5
Hooe
Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 319
Hoogland
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1893), 59
Hooker
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 63–5, 91–3
Hooker Ancestors' Homes (1900), 26 p.
Newhall Ancestry, 164–6
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 12–4
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 434–8
Hooper
Ames' Genealogical Notes (1900), 18–20
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 13, 1904
Hooper (1904), chart
Hooper Biog. Sketch (1906), 42 pages
No. Car. Booklet, v, July, 1905, 64–71
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 537–8
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 192–7
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Smedley Genealogy, 117–21, 212–8
Hooven
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 478
Hoover
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1006
Hope
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 18, 1906
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 257
Hopkins
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 560–3
Green Family of R. I. (1905), 191–4
Hopkins Family of R. I. (1889), 28 pages
Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown (1895), 19 pages
Hopkins Family of R. I. (1899), chart
Keith's Pa. Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,265–80
Nicholson Family of N. J. (1897), 56–80, 144–8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 661
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 755–60
Richmond, Va., Times, May 15; June 19, 1904
Rochester, N. Y., Hist. Soc. Pubs., ii, 52–7
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 493–8
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 395–442
Wallace Family of Md., 1902
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., ii, 109
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 229
Hopkinson
Phila. North American, Jan. 12, 1908
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 265–80
Hopper
Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 71
Mott and Hopper Family (1898), 18 p.
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 1–4
Hoppin
Treman Genealogy
Hopton
Lea Genealogy, 1906
Hord
Hord Genealogy Supp. (1903), 30 pages
Horne
Temple's History Framingham, 596
Horner
Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 209–57
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 96
Horsey
Baltimore Sun, July 23, 30, 1905
Horsford
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 110–2
See Hosford
Horton
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 38–46, 104–14
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 10
Horwitz
Baltimore Sun, April 30, 1905
Hosie
Treman Genealogy
Hoskins
Bronsdon Genealogy, 224–53, 285–99
Hosmer
Hosmer Family (1902), 101 pages
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 147
Temple's History Framingham, 597
White Genealogy (1900), 30, 61, 436–56
Hotchkiss
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 283–5
Hottenstein
Keim and Allied Families, 663
Houchin
Wells Genealogy (1903), 99
Hough
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 132
Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 489
Houghton
Wadsworth Family (1904), 15 pages
White Genealogy (1900), 78, 545–53
Houreal
Mayer Genealogy, 122–40
Houston
Barber Genealogy (1890), 24–33
Habersham Genealogy
Peoria County, Ill., History, 709
Richmond, Va., Times, April 24, 1904
Walker Family of Virginia, 570, 588–99
West. Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, No. 3
Hovey
Hovey, Daniel, Memoir (1900), 11 pages
How
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 756
Temple's History Framingham, 598–603
Howard
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 17, 1904; March 5, May 28, June 11, 18, July 30, 1905
Bellows Falls Times (1905)

Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 21
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 183–90
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 69–72
Howard Family of R. I. (1901), 168 p.
Howard Family of Bridgewater (1903), 330 pages
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,343–50
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 168–70
Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass.
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 760–3
Warfield's Maryland, 67–77, 385–9
William and Mary Quar., ix, 189–91; xi, 264

Howe
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 763–6
Temple's History Framingham, 599–603
White Genealogy (1900), 52–4, 59, 102–110, 191–5, 314–21

Howell
Anderson - Perrine - Howell Family of N. J., 125–8
Sayre Genealogy, 173
Treman Genealogy

Howes
Howes Family Tree (1859), chart
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 59–61

Howland
Stone's Life of John Howland (1857), 5
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
Woolsey, Newton and Howland Ancestry (1901), 256 pages

Hoxie
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for April, 1901
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 442

Hoyt
Genung Family of L. I.
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 152
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 428
Noyes' Hist. of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 745–8
Treman Genealogy
See Haight, Hayt, Hoit

Hubard
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 244

Hubbard
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 26–31
Gustin Ancestry, 75
Hall Memoranda (1902), 84–7
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 162–5
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 166–8
New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 15–6
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 25, 1904
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 538–41
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 440

Hudson
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 21, 1906
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1901), 135
Temple's History Framingham, 603
Treman Genealogy
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 230

Huff
Haines Family of N. J., 243

Huger
Huger Family of S. C. (1899), 2 pages
Richmond, Va., Times, March 11, 1906

Hugg
Stokes' Genealogy, 286

Hughes
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 713
California Register (1900), 5–10
Peoria County, Ill., History, 661
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 36, 67
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, July, 1904

Hughey
Larimer Family of Penn., 75–8

Hulburt
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 442–53

Hulings
Holstein Genealogy, 18

Hull
Blish Genealogy, 307–18
Buell Genealogy, 144
California Gen. Soc. (1902), 66–72
Hull Family of Fairfield (1902), 8 p.
Hull Family Memoranda (1903), 7 pages
Hull Fam. of Gt. Barrington (1903), 8 p.
Hull Family of Hingham (1904), 64 p.
Hull Family Review (1904), 10 pages
Hull Family Association (1905), 16 p.
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xi, 101–3
Prindle Genealogy, 137
Seymour, Conn., History, 478–9
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 81
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 443–4

Hulse
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 91–3

Hulshart
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 91–3

Humaston
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 112

Hume
American Ancestry, xii, 9
Hume Family of Virginia (1903), 287 p.
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 251–6; viii, 84

Humes
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 137

Hummel
Dotterer Genealogy

Humphrey
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 618
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 564–6
Humphrey Genealogy (1881), 14 pages
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 188–91
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,287–94
Seymour, Conn., History, 479–80

Humphreyville
Humphrey Genealogy
Humphreyville Ancestral Record (1903), 56 pages
Mayer Genealogy, 110–4

Hungerford
Hall Memoranda (1902), 213–7

Hunn
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 453–5

Hunnewell
Hunnewell Family Notes (1900), 6 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 455–7

Hunsicker
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 407, 552, 1027, 1067–9

Funk Genealogy
Hunt
Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 202 pages
Treman Genealogy
Vinton Genealogy, 332
Wintermute Gen., 232
Hunter
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 11, 18, 1906
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 738
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 121–4
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 73–9
West Va. Hist. Magazine, v, 151–3
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 154
Huntington
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 137
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 12–20
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 171–5
Woolsey Genealogy
Hurd
Buell Genealogy, 104
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1230
Seymour, Conn., History, 480–3
Temple's History Framingham, 604
See also under Heard
Hurlbut
Hall Memoranda (1902), 127–32
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Hurlburt
Seymour, Conn., History, 483–6
Hurry
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 198
Husband
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 24, 1905
Hussey
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 270–5
Hutchings
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 549
Hutchins
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 542–7
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 42
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 57
Hutchinson
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N.H. ii,, 158–62
Fulton Genealogy, 31, 38, 89–97, 149
Hutchinson Family (1876), 73 pages
Hutchinson Genealogy (1885), 23 pages
Hutchinson Farm in Winchester, Mass. (1901), 7 pages
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 172–4
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 175–81
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 767–96
Wells Genealogy (1903), 101
Hutson
Temple's History Framingham, 603
See also under Hudson
Huxley
Huxley Genealogy (1901), 85 pages
Huyett
Penn.-German, viii (1907), 160–2
Huyler
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 86
Hyatt
Treman Genealogy
Hyde
Blackman Genealogy, 19–21
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 114 p.
Seymour, Conn., History, 486–7
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 445–6
Hyer
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 141
Hynson
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 1904
Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 218

Ingalls
Ingalls Genealogy (1903), 324 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 580–2
Ingersoll
Seymour, Conn., History, 487
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 547
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 87
Ingham
Treman Genealogy
Inglis
Cochran-Inglis Family (1899), 10–3
Ingraham
Chesebrough Genealogy, 34
Ingram
Potts Genealogy (1895), 335
Sharpless Genealogy, 442
Inman
Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 300
Walker Family of Virginia, 183–99
Innes
Willis Family of Va., 139
Inskeep
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 129
Iredell
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 61–5
Ireland
Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 417
Irish
Irish, General James, Life (1898), 70 p.
Irons
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 56–8
Irvine
Walker Family of Virginia, 80
Irving
Treman Genealogy
Irwin
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 26, 1905
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 685
Larimer Family of Penn. (1903)
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 232
Isham
Forman Genealogy, 31
Ivers
Heraldic Journal, i (1865), 92–4
Ives
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Izard
S. C. Hist. Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 205–40

Jack
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 182–5
Peoria County, Ill., History, 662
Jackson
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 101–3

Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 20–5
Jackson Family of Pa. (1890), 124 pages
Jackson Family of Cambridge, Mass. (1905), 456 pages
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 78–82
Le Baron Genealogy, 257–58
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 185–7
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 81–91
Quinby's New Eng. Family Hist., i, 22, 28–30
Warren and Jackson Families (1903)aaa
Warren and Jackson Fams. (1903), 121–32
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 196
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 93

Jacob
Hill Genealogy (1904), 61
Robertson Genealogy, 53–5, 88–99

Jacoby
Beidler Family of Pa., 19–24

Jacques
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 556

Jaggard
Jennings Gen., ii, 371, 375–7, 381–9

James
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,216–20
Seymour, Conn., History, 487–8
Smedley Genealogy, 81

Jameson
Jameson Genealogy (1901), 599 pages
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 234

Jamison
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 66–8

Janes
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 459

Janney
Janney Genealogy (1904), 37 pages
Penn. Mag. of History, xxvii, 212–37
So. Hist. Assoc., viii, 119–28, 196–211, 275–86

Jaquelin
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25, 1906
William and Mary Coll. Quar., v, 50–3

Jaquett
Jaquett Genealogy, 2d ed. (1907), 226 p.

Jaquith
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 187

Jarrett
Bean's Hist.Montgomery Co., Pa., 908–10 1017

Jaudon
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 323–8

Jefferds
Wells Genealogy (1903), 103

Jefferie
Newhall Ancestry, 159

Jefferis
Darlington Genealogy, 112–5

Jefferson
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 201–41
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 263
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 235–8

Jeffries
Treman Genealogy

Jellison
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 548–9

Jenckes
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 59–61

Jenings
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 338–47
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 23–30

Jenkins
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25, March 4, 11, 1906
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 964
Jenkins Family of Penn. (1904), 244 p.
Lancaster Genealogy, 27–30
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 406
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 549–54
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 85–9; v, (1902), 94

Jenks
Treman Genealogy

Jenness
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 380–98

Jennie
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 500

Jennings
Richmond, Va., Times, May 8, 1904
Temple's History Framingham, 607
Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiquity (1881), 133–208

Jennison
Temple's History Framingham, 607

Jerdone
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29

Jervey
S. C. Hist. Mag., vii, 31–46, 109–13

Jess
Sinnott Genealogy

Jesson
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1893), 104

Jessup
Jessup Golden Wedding (1903), 32 pages

Jewell
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 188–91
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 447–9

Jewett
Prime Genealogy (1897), 72–9
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 797–9
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 584–6

Jillson
Jillson Ancestry (1879), 28 pages

Jobs
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 133

John
Maulsby Genealogy, 36–43

Johns
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 416–26

Johnson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery, Co. Pa., 663
Buford Family of Va., 1903
Deer Island, Me., Press for Jan. 12 to July, 1901
Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 50
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 107
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 68
Jameson Genealogy
Johnson Family of New Haven (1902), 11 pages

Johnsons of Wallingford (1901), 4 pages
Johnsons of Wallingford (1904), 32 p.
Johnson Fam. of Woburn (1905), 53 p.
Lancaster Genealogy, 117–20
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 191–3
Lowell Genealogy, 43–5
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 369–72; lvi, 132–40, 297; lix, 79–86, 143, 275–82
Newhall Ancestry, 77–98
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 398
Peoria County, Ill., History, 663
Sayre Genealogy, 270–6
Seymour, Conn., History, 489–502
Sherrard Genealogy, 386–92
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 554–8
Temple's History Framingham, 608–10
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 62–5
Treman Genealogy
Wells Genealogy (1903), 105
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 586–97
White Genealogy (1900), 54
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 88–92
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 113–5

Johnston
Conover's Col. John Johnston Memoir, 1902
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 235–40
Johnston Fam. of Wilton, N. Y. (1900), 118 pages
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 240–9; xxxiv, 33–6
Richmond, Va., Times, May 13, 1906
Sherrard Genealogy, 386–92
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 597–9
Alston Genealogy, 70–2

Johnstone
Johnstone Fam. N. J. (1905), blue print
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 65–73
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 179–85
Tucker Genealogy (1903)

Jolliffe
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1888), 71

Jones
Alden Genealogy (1903)
Alston Genealogy, 282–91
Baltimore Sun, July 16, 1905; Jan. 7, 1906
Bascom's Fort Edward, N. Y., 74–9
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 718, etc.
Blish Genealogy, 328–31
Gray Genealogy (1889), 54–9
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Jameson Genealogy
Jones Fam. of So. Car. (1900), 73 pages
Jones Fam. of Nova Scotia (1905), 38 p.
Jones Fam. of Fort Neck, N. Y. (1906), 183 pages
Jones Family of L. I. (1907), 435 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 386; lx, 164–8; lxi, 149–57, 244–54, 354–9
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 400
Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 366–71
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 800–3
Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 217
Southern History Assoc., viii, 147–56, 219–32
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 558–9
Temple's History Framingham, 610–2
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 116
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 238–40

Jordan
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 109–11
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 169

Jordine
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 254

Joslin
Bangor, Me., Hist. Magazine, vii, 107

Jouett
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 240–2

Joy
Edson Ancestry (1901), 31–5
Joy Genealogy (1900), 225 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 559–60

Joyce
Deer Island, Me., Press for Feb. 15, 1900

Judd
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 97–106

Judkins
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 194

Jund
Dotterer Genealogy

Kagay
Kagy Genealogy

Kagy
Kagy Genealogy (1899), 675 pages
See Keagy

Kasson
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 600

Kathan
Mansfield's Capt. John Kathan (1902), 159 pages

Kay
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 372, 379–80

Keach
Peoria County, Ill., History, 758

Keagy
Kagy Genealogy

Kearney
Alston Genealogy, 489–505
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 497

Keeley
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 798

Keen
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 560–4

Keener
Swope Genealogy, 322, 340, 355

Keep
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 165–7

Keim
Mayer Genealogy, 107–9

Keir
Seymour, Conn., History, 502–5

Keith
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 18, 25; Dec. 2, 1906
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 883–8

Peoria County, Ill., History, 664
Kelker
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 243–5
Keller
Keller Genealogy (1905), 192 pages
Kelley
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 167–9
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 550–2
Kelley's New Hampshire, 91–122
Kellogg
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 148–50
Kellogg Genealogy (1903), 3 vols.
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 24
Reynolds and Kellogg Gen. (1897), 20 pp.
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 463–5
Temple's History Framingham, 613
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 447
Kelly
Kelly Family of So. Car. (1900), 7 pages
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 242–4
Kelsey
Buell Genealogy, 137, 147, 164
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 465
Kelso
Walker Family of Virginia, 75
Kemp
Baltimore Sun, July 9, 16, 1905
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 159–77
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 101–7
Kemper
Beauman Family Memoirs, 41–50
Kendall
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 922
Boylston, Mass., Centennial, 1887
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 154
Hill Genealogy (1904), 82
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 195
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 805–7
Temple's History Framingham, 613–6
Kenderdine
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1104
Kendrick
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 601
Kennan
American Ancestry, xii, 189
Kennard
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 565–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902), v, 96–9
Kennedy
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1015, 1129
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 476
Kennedy Family of Penn. (1881), 87 p.
Wyoming Commem. Assoc. Proc., 1895
Kenner
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108; ix, 185–9; xiv, 173–81
Kennerson
Forrest Genealogy, 118
Kenney
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 553
Kenniston
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 554
Kennon
Baltimore Sun, June 18, 25, 1905; Oct. 20, 1907
Richmond, Va., Critic, Oct. 29, 1888
Virg. Mag. of History, xiii, 91
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 132–5, 268–75; xv, 45
Kenricke
Hall Memoranda (1902), 187
Kent
Bent Progenitors (1903), 41
Gray Genealogy (1889), 132–45
McGavock Family of Va., 15, 35–9, 156
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 501–8
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 602–7
Kenworthy
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 586
Kerby
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 154–8
See also under Kirby
Kercheval
Pound and Kester Gen., 82, 92–106
Kerley
White Genealogy (1900), 27
Kerr
Fulton Genealogy, 131, 138, 141–6
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 70
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 390–2, 441
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 244
Kerwin
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 228–34
Kester
Pound and Kester Gen. (1904), 628 pp.
Ketcham
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 173
Key
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 11, 1904
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 568–9
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 245
Keyes
Keyes Family (1875), 10 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 607–10
White Genealogy (1900), 83
Keyser
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 572
Kibbe
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 30
Kilborn
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 119–25
Kilbourne
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 182–6; x, 81
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 467–71
Kilgore
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 446
Kilgour
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 176
Kilham
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 344–6
Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 144
Killam
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 30
Preston Genealogy, 1899
Killough
Small Family of Penn., 227–9
Kilmer
Kilmer Family (1897), 214 pages

Kilton
Dary Genealogy, 20
Kimball
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 169–82
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Aug., 1880
Kimball (1901), chart
Kimball-Weston Ancestry (1902), 103 p.
Treman Genealogy
White Genealogy (1900), 89–94
Kimberley
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 471
Kimberly
Prindle Genealogy, 239–42
Kimble
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 139
Kimbrough
Alston Genealogy, 292–7
Kimmel
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 71
Kinch
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 126
Kincheloe
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 29, 1907
King
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 68
Genung Family of L. I.
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 143–8, 178–82, 195–204, 220–5
Habersham Gen.
Hoffman's Memorial of J. A. King (1901), 26 pages
King Family of Troy (1897), 56 pages
Larimer Family of Penn., 81–90
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 347
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxi, 198–204; xxxii, 89–93; xxxiii, 71–5, 149–9; xxxvi, 222–7, 263–7
Peoria County, Ill., History, 665
Smedley Genealogy, 262
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 569–70
Treman Genealogy
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 100
Kingsbury
Benton Genealogy (1901), 147–52
Kingsbury Family of Dedham (1901), 258 pages
Kingsbury Fam. of Keene, N. H. (1904), 63 pages
Kingsbury Directory (1904), 31 pages
Kingsbury Family of Ipswich (1905), 732 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 617
Treman Genealogy
Kingsley
Kingsley Family (1890), 1 page
Kinkead
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 69–73
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 246
Kinney
Hall Genealogy (1904), 4
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 1–26
Kinsey
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 72
Peoria County, Ill., History, 665
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 427, 431–3; v, 300–3
Kinsolving
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 247
Kinzie
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1130
Kip
Kip Genealogy (1894), 3 vols.
Kipp
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 96–9
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 43–9
Kipshaven
Seller's Delaware Families, 129–37
Kirby
Cornell Genealogy, 392
Hall Memoranda (1902), 229–31
N. Y., Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 129–34
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 473
Warfield's Maryland, 143–5
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 125
See Kerby
Kirk
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 700, 912
Kirkam
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 474
Kirkham
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 254–7
Kirkland
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 143–56
Kirkner
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 324
Kirkpatrick
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 503
Kirkpatrick Memorial (1867), 17–29
Kirtland
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 39–42
Kirtley
Buford Family of Va., 1903
Kistler
Penn.-German, vii (May, 1906), 124–31
Kitchel
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 248–53
Kithcart
Sherrard Genealogy, 383–5
Kittelle
Green Family of R. I. (1905), 175–7
Kittredge
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 182
Klaarwater
See Clearwater
Knaggs
Detroit Evening News, Nov., 1901
Knaggs Family (1902), 56 pages
Knapp
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 258
Knauss
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 287–92
Kneale
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 463
Knickerbocker
Dutcher and Knickerbocker Gen., 1906
Knight
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1015
Bellows Falls Times, 1905
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 556–8

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. 10
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,419–21
Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 813
Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 570–2
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 611
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902), v. 101
Knipe
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 642, 664
Knowles
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 402–4
Knowlton
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 197
Preston Genealogy (1899)
Ramsdell's Hist, Milford, N. H., 814–6
Rand Genealogy, 232
Temple's History Framingham, 618
Knox
Starrett's Gen. Henry Knox (1902), 34 p.
Koster
See Kester
Koues
Treman Genealogy
Krall
See Croll
Kramer
Small Family of Penn. (1905)
Krater
Wintermute Gen., 26–9
See also Crater
Kratz
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1069
Krause
Dotterer Genealogy
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 298–301
Kreider
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 245
Krey
Perkiomen Region, iii, 82
Krieble
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1182
Kuhlthan
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 757
Kuhn
Morris and Kuhn Ancestry (1905), 294 p.
Phila. North American, Nov. 10, 1907
Kulp
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 698
Kunze
Penn.-German, iii (1902), 108
Kurr
Dotterer Genealogy, 58, 117
Kuster
See Kester
Kyle
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 84–95

La Bar
Burrell's Reminiscences of Geo. La Bar (1870), 12, 31
Lacey
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 41–4
Lacey Family of So. Car. (1900), 4 pages
Lacy
Baltimore Sun, May 28, 1905
Goodrich's Hist. of Dryden, N. Y., 218
Ladd
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 189
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 612
Laforge
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 294
Laidley
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 20
Laine
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 193
Laing
Lundy Genealogy, 308–14, 317, 420
Laird
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 402–5
Lake
Bellows Falls Times, Dec., 1904
Gallup Genealogy, 23, 266, 274
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 406
Lakin
Gambles' Bancroft Data (1906), 113
Lamar
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 22, 29; Dec. 3, 1905
Lamar Genealogy (1897), 10 pages
Lamb
Bronsdon Genealogy, 193–5
Lamb Fam. of New Jersey (1904), 100 p.
Lamb Family of Conn. (1903), 7 pages
Newhall Ancestry, 102–9
Temple's History, Framingham, 619
White Genealogy (1900), 697–9
Lambard
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 198
Lambert
Britton Ancestry (1901), 32
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 416
Lambert MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 19 pages
McIlhaney's Virginia Families, 132
Lamberton
Converse Genealogy (1905), 681
Lamprey
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 404
Lamson
Crayon's Rockaway,N.J.,Records,107–9
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 237–42
Lamson Genealogy (1876), 73 pages
Lancaster
Brown Fam. of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 31–5
Lancaster Genealogy (1902), 302 pages
Lancey
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 204
Landis
Beidler Genealogy, 19–28, 224–33
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 37–40, 44
Landon
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 127–30
Landsley
McGavock Family of Va.
Lane
Ferrier Genealogy, 44–7
Lane Fam. of No. Car. (1900), 23 pages
Smith and Lane Family of Rockport (1905), 4 pages
Topliff Genealogy, 1906

Usher, Hannah L., Biography (1903), relating to Lanes of Buxton, Me.
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 26
Lanesborough
Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass., 40–4
Lanford
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 422
Lang
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 405–9
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 614
Langdon
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 410–2
Treman Genealogy
Langhorne
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
Langley
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 485
Langworthy
Chesebrough Genealogy, 102–4
Lanier
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 74–7
Lansing
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 96–8
Lapp
Beidler Family of Pa., 258–60
Larcom
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xliii. 190–2
Lardner
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,316–24
Large
Lundy Genealogy, 421
Larimer
Larimer Genealogy (1903), 196 pages
Larison
Larison Family of N. J. (1888), 472 p,
Larkin
Warren Genealogy (1903), 96–8
Larnett
See under Learned
Laroe
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 169
La Rue
See Rue
Larzelere
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 557, 986–8
La Serre
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 40–2; ix, 86
Lasher
Lasher Genealogy (1904), 270 pages
Latane
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 103
Lathrop
Converse Genealogy (1905), 834
Lathrop Review, De Costa (1884), 8 p.
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 1
Woolsey Genealogy
Latimer
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 138–71
Latour
Acadiensis Quarterly (1904), 12–35
Jack's Hist. of St. John, N. B., 156–8
Latours of Mass. Bay (1904), 24 pages
Latshaw
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 97–9
Lattimer
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 478–81
Laughlin
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 508
La Valley
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 148, 151
Law
Clark's, Jas., Greenleaf and Thos., Law, 1901
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 74
Lawrence
Cornell Genealogy, 374–6
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 509–11
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 597
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Gustin Ancestry, 109–16
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii, 431–55
Lawrence Fam. of Groton (1904), 344 p.
Le Baron Genealogy, 149–51
New England Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 276
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 509
Temple's History, Framingham, 621
Warfield's Maryland, 434
Lawson
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 20, 1905
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 115–190
Lawton
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 40
Layport
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 75
Layton
Treman Genealogy
Lea
Lea Family of Penn., 1906
Leach
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 572–4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 111
Leake
McGavock Family of Pa.
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 14, 1904
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 248–50
Lear
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 412
Learned
Temple's History Framingham, 622
Leason
Temple's History Framingham, 563–5
See also under Gleason
Leavens
Leavens Genealogy (1903), 152 pages
Leavenworth
Seymour, Conn. History, 506–7
Leavitt
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 205
Le Baron
De Wolf Genealogy, 279
Le Baron Genealogy (1904), 521 pages
Leddell
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 147–50
Lee
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N, J., 415
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 141–8
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 732, 741
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Lee Family of Watertown (1893), 16 p.

Lewis Family of Va., 1906
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 116–8
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 83–92
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 8, 1903; Jan. 21, 1906
Treman Genealogy
William and Mary Quar., ix, 197–9; xi, 206

Leech
Mayer Genealogy, 91–3
Shoemaker Genealogy, 82–6
Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 205–23

Leedom
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 647

Leeds
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 407–15

Leet
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 616

Leete
Leete Family of England, London, 1906

Lefevre
Le Fevre's Hist.,New Paltz, N. Y., 407–50, 529
New Paltz Independent, June 25, 1897; May 6, 13, 1898; Mar. 16, 23, 30; April 6, 1900
Swope Genealogy, 381

Leffert
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages

Lefferts
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 989–91
Lefferts-Haughwout Fam. (1903), 24 p.
Lefferts Ancestral chart, 1905
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 49–52, 167–70, 235–41

Leffingwell
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 34–7

Leforge
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 145–8

Leftwick
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 13, 20, 1905

Leggett
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Gustin Ancestry, 81–94
Mayer Genealogy, 132–6

Leidy
Reed Family of Pa. (1905), 87–111

Leighton
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 574–81
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 616
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 104–11

Leishman
Greene's History, Boothbay, Me., 478

Leland
Hill Genealogy (1904), 44

Lemont
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 200

Le Moyne
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 543

Lenhart
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 817
Lundy Genealogy, 422–44

Lenher
Lundy Genealogy, 422–44

Lent
Lent Genealogy (1903), 171 pages

Lenthall
Eells Genealogy

Leonard
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Caldwell Family of Prov., 1906
Jennings Genealogy ,ii, 568–75
Leonard Family of N. J. (1883), 5 pages
Reed Genealogy (1901), 425–8

Le Roy
New Paltz Independent, 1901

Le Seur
Lasher Genealogy

Leslie
Peoria County, Ill., History, 686
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 617–9

Letcher
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 116–8

Levering
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905

Levings
Leavens Genealogy (1903), 152 pages

Lewis
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, Aug. 27, 1905
Beidler Family of Pa., 252–8
Buford Family of Va., 1903
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 205–7
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 73–9
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xliii, 65–88, 121–44, 233–56, 321–44; xliv, 65
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 559–64
Habersham Gen.
Hill Genealogy (1904), 57–9
Lewis Fam., Wellfleet, Me. (1877), chart
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 111
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 819–21
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 11, 1903
Smedley Genealogy, 237
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 581–4
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 5–44
Vawter Family of Virginia, 350–1
Watson's A Royal Lineage
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 81–149
William and Mary Quar., ix, 191, 259–65; x, 48–54; xi, 39–47
Willis Family of Va., 95–102
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 131–3
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 251–7

Libbey
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 112–21

Libby
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 201–4
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 413–9
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 584–7
Tarleton Genealogy, 47–9

Light
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 245
Well's Genealogy (1903), 107

Lightfoot
Smedley Genealogy, 194–6
Willis Family of Va., 131–3

Lillard
Green's, Culpeper County, Virg.

Lillington
Alston Genealogy, 362–9
Lincoln
Edson Ancestry (1901), 23–5
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 204
Missouri Historical Review, i, 72–84
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 101–13
Lindley
Stockard's Hist. of Alamance, N. C.
Lindsay
Baltimore Sun, April 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1907
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 241–52
Lindsay Family Assoc. (1904), 16 pages
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 223
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 3, 1904
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 96, 203, 310; xi, 101
Lindsey
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 619–21
Lindsley
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 183
N. Y. Mail and Express for Dec. 20, 1902, Jan. 2, 1903
Lineaweaver
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 246–7
Linekin
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 564
Lines
Conn. Magazine, ix, April, 1905
Lines Gen. (1905), 15 pages, reprint
Seymour, Conn., History, 507–8
Linfield
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 68
Lingan
Baltimore Sun, June 18, 1905
Linn
McKinney Family of Pa., 102–7
Linsley
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 133
Lippincott
Haines Family of N. J., 78
Sinnott Genealogy
Stokes Genealogies, 294–6
Lipscomb
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 80
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 371–7
Lispenard
Lispenard Genealogy (1893), 20 pages
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxiv, 97–116
Liston
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 395–482, 588
Litchard
Gernhardt Genealogy, 225–60
Litchfield
Clapp Ancestors (1901), 48–51
Litchfield Genealogy (1901–5), 304 p.
Littell
Bedell Family, 11–5
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 350, 392
Little
Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 154
Blair Family of Va. (1898), 171–6, 192
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 207–9
Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 358–63
Noyes' History of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 748–53
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 621
Littlefield
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 575–83
Temple's History Framingham, 625
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 71
Wells Genealogy (1903), 109–11
Littlejohn
Littlejohn Family (1850), **chart**
North Car. Hist. and Gen. Reg., **i**
Littlepage
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 81–3
Livermore
Benjamin Genealogy, 39–44
Livermore Genealogy (1902), 479 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 625
Livezey
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1038
Robert's Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 212–7
Shoemaker Genealogy, 95–7
Livingston
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 297–331
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 84
Livingstone
Moore's Loyalist Fams. (1898), 100 p.
Lloyd
Baltimore Sun, July 19, 1903
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 876, 991
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 125
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 7–45
Temple's History Framingham, 625
Lobach
Keim and Allied Families, 684–6
Lobaugh
Peoria County, Ill., History, 745
Lobb
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 119
Lobengier
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 247–8
Lock
Le Baron Genealogy, 254–55, 400–2
Locke
Carter's History of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 209–12
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 419–43
Lockwood
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 153
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 484
Treman Genealogy
Lodge
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 940
Treman Genealogy
Logan
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 199–213
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 1–40
Walker Family of Virginia, 82–90
Loker
Well's Genealogy, 1903
Long
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 14–9
Longacre
Beidler Family of Pa., 224–8

Longaker
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 794
Longley
Boylston, Mass., Centennial, 1887
Bent Progenitors (1903), 29–35
Longstreet
Jerseyman, x (1904), 29
Longstreth
Smedley Genealogy, 143–5
Loomis
Conn. Magazine, x, No. 2, 361–71
Treman Genealogy
Lord
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 204–8
Lord Genealogy (1898), 40 pages
Lord Family of Vt. (1903), 116 pages
Rowell Genealogy
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 587–601
Treman Genealogy
Well's Genealogy (1903), 115–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 122
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 134
Loring
Bronsdon Genealogy, 274
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Lothrop
Blish Genealogy, 318–27
Clapp Ancestors (1902), 51–3
Hall Memoranda (1902), 35–46
Lothrop Ancestors (1901), 37 pages
Lott
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 519
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 205
Loucks
Beidler Family of Pa., 108–124
Peoria County, Ill., History, 669
Lounsbury
Seymour, Conn., History, 508–11
Love
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 565
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 76
Love Family of Virginia (1905), 4 pages
Moore Fam. of Chester, Pa.,39, 57, 94, 99
Lovejoy
Benjamin Genealogy, 101–3
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 822–30
Treman Genealogy
Loveland
Seymour, Conn., History, 512–3
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 486–9
Lovell
Bellows Falls, Vt., Times, Mar. 9, 16, 1905
Lovewell
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 622
Low
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 468
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, 1895; Sept. 19, 1902
Lowe
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 20
Lowe Family of Ipswich (1901), 189 p.
Peoria County, Ill., History, 719
Lowell
Jackson Genealogy, 1905
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 208
Lowndes
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 15, 22, 29; Oct. 6, 1907
Lownes
Dunwoody Family (1899), 127
Smedley Genealogy, 124–6, 220–4
Lowry
Lawson Genealogy, 1903
Ludden
Strong Genealogy, 339–41, 890–2
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 73
Luddington
Luddington Genealogy (1904), 13 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 72–82
Ludlow
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 351
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1898), 43–50
Ludlum
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 437–9
See Ludlam
Luffbery
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 293
Lukens
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 595, 780–2, 875, 904
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 77
Lukens Family (1900), chart
Lum
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 254–6
Seymour, Conn., History, 513–5
Lummus
White Genealogy (1900), 87
Lumpkin
Cody Genealogy, 4–6
Lund
Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford, N. H., 831
Lundy
Lundy Genealogy (1902), 485 pages
Lunt
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 209–11
Tapley Genealogy, 24–6
Lusk
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 490–3
Lydecker
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 145
Lydston
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 211
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 601–3
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 123
Lyell
Jerseyman, x (1904), 2
Lyford
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxvii, 305–20, 393–408; xxxviii, 57–72, 184–208
Lyford Genealogy (1902), 88 pages
Lyle
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 77
Lyman
Lyman Family (1872), chart
Treman Genealogy
Lynch
Alston Genealogy, 72–4
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 832
Richmond, Va., Times, June 11, 1905
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 258

Lyne
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 83, 120
Lyon
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 174–82
Genung Family of L. I.
Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 413–5
Lyon Genealogy (1905), 491 pages
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 78
Lytle
Peoria County, Ill., History, 719

Mabie
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 171
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 98–103
Macauley
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
Macbeth
Macbeth Genealogical Abstract (1907), 50 pages
Mac Clafelin
Temple's History Framingham, 501
Mac Clintock
Hall's History Greenland, N. H., 214–9
Maccubin
Baltimore Sun, June 10, 17, 1906
Warfield's Maryland, 177
Macdonough
Macdonough Ancestry (1901), 526 pages
Mace
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 444–6
MacGregor
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 2, 1904
Mack
Treman Genealogy, 343–740, 1097–1159
Mack Genealogy (1905), 1788 pages
Mackenzie
Baltimore Sun, June 25, July 2, 1905
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 33; x, 167–74
MacKinlay
MacKinlay Family Gathering (1893), 13 pages
MacKinlay Fam. Gathering (1894), 22 p.
Mackoy
Evan's Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1235
MacLaren
MacLaren Genealogy (1899), 14 pages
MacLaughlin
MacLaughlin of Clan Owen (1879), 87 p.
MacLean
MacLean Genealogy (1889), 480 pages
Maclin
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 108
Macomb
Gustin Ancestry, 119–28
Macomber
Macomber Fam. of Taunton (1907), 8 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 627
Macon
Alston Genealogy, 507–15
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
Macpherson
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 445–83

Macy
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 195, 275
Maulsby Family of Pa., 71–7
Maddocks
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 581–3
Maddox
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 3, 1905
Madison
Baltimore Sun, March 19; July 9, 1905
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Watson's Some Notable Families, 52
William and Mary Coll. Quar., ix., 37 40; x, 271–8
Willis Family of Va., 150
Magee
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 811
Magie
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 385
Magoon
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 211–3
Magruder
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 260–2
Mahon
Temple's History Framingham, 630
Main
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 448–54
Makepeace
Gustin Ancestry, 7–12
Malbone
Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. (1891), 170
Malcolm
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 214
Maling
See under Mellen
Mallonee
Warfield's Maryland, 142
Mallory
Virginia Mag. of Hist., xii, 398–401; xiii, 216–9, 324–9, 441–5; xiv, 101–6, 215–20, 320–5, 431–6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 455–6
Maltby
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 314–25
Mandeville
Gustin Ancestry
Manigault
Habersham Genealogy, 36
Mann
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 216–9
Treman Genealogy
Manning
Manning Genealogy (1902), 857 pages
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 457–8
Mansfield
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Seymour, Conn., History, 515–7
Warren Genealogy (1903), 188–90
Manson
Temple's History Framingham, 630
Mansur
Mansur Genealogy (1889), pamphlet
Mansur Genealogy (1901), 59 pages
Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 29–43, 105–28, 185–203

Mapes
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 52
Marbury
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 76–9
Marcelis
Marcelis MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
March
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 610
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 197–8
Marcy
Hill Genealogy (1904), 71
Marcy Family of Roxbury (1875), 14 p.
Marcy Family (1902), 16 pages
Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflet, i, 131–46
Marden
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 446–58
Maris
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 133–7
Markhain
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 1–6
Markley
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 661
Dotterer Genealogy, 44–8, 87–99
Marks
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 262
Markwell
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 49–60
Marot
Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 220
Marquand
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 414, 424–6
Marques
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 723
Marr
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 583–5
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 215
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 604–5
Marriott
Warfield's Maryland, 132
Marrit
Temple's History Framingham, 631
Marsh
Bronsdon Genealogy, 120–35
Buell Genealogy, 193
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 104
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 496–8
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 39
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 140–2
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 139–46
Marshall
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, 1907
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 14, 17, 18
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 79, 81
Lea Genealogy, 1906
Maulsby Genealogy, 131–3
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 291–7
Noyes' History of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 780–6
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 331–3
Richmond, Va., Times, July 24, 1904; July 8, 1906
Temple's History Framingham, 632
Treman Genealogy
Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 328–31
Marston
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii,442–5
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 216
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 458
Towle Genealogy, 75–80
Martin
Baltimore Sun, April 15, 22, 29, 1906
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 638
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 220–3
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 55–8
Dary Genealogy, 18
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 88
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 204–12
Richmond, Va., Times, April 23, 1905
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 624
William and Mary Quar., x, 116; xi, 206
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 263–5
Marts
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 268–78
Marvell
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 837–40
Marvin
Marvin Ancestry in Eng. (1900), 184 p.
Marvin Genealogy (1904), 658 pages
Maryott
Smith Genealogy (1889), 167
Mason
Baltimore Sun, April 9; Sept. 3, 10, 1905
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
Mason Genealogy (1902), 144 pages
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 459
Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflets, i, 205–14
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 460–5
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 146–8
Massey
Smedley Genealogy, 187
Massie
Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1900), 63
William and Mary Quar., xiii, 196–203
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 266
Masters
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 183–97
Mather
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 821
Drake's Memoir of Cotton Mather (1851), 16 pages
Mathes
Temple's History Framingham, 633
See also under Matthews
Mathew
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 459
Mathews
Peoria County, Ill., History, 729
Mathis
Temple's History Framingham, 633
Matlack
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 50–60
Smedley Genealogy, 157–9, 272–6
Stokes Genealogy, 293
Matteson
Greene Family of N. J. (1905), 120–2, 185, 265–75

Matthews
Baltimore Sun, June 9, 16, 23, 1907
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 586–8
McGavock Family of Va.
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 460
Temple's History Framingham, 633
Wells Genealogy (1903), 119–22
Mauldin
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
Maule
Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi, 479
Maulsby
Maulsby Genealogy (1902), 200 pages
Maultsby
See Maulsby
Maupin
Virg. Mag. of History, viii, 216–8
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 267
Mauran
Rhodes Ancestral (1901) chart
Mauray
Mauray's Huguenot Memoirs, 1853
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 24, 1904; Oct. 15, 1905
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 122–4
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 268
Maxwell
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 824
Habersham Genealogy, 10–4
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 88
May
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 770
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 702
Keim and Allied Families, 622–3, 638
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 500
Mayes
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 762
Mayfield
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
Mayhew
Greenlaw's Gen. Advertiser, iv, 1–8
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 45–9
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for May, Oct., 1901
Mayhew Ancestry in Eng. (1901), 10 p.
Sinnott Genealogy
Temple's History Framingham, 633
Maynard
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 18, 1904
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, iii, 166
Temple's History Framingham, 634–6
Mayo
Baltimore Sun, June 11; Aug. 6, 1905
Deer Island, Me., Press for April 29 to May 25, 1901
Richmond, Va., Standard, 1876 to 1880
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 15, 1905
Temple's History Framingham, 633
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 269
McAdam
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 25
McAfee
Woods-McAfee Fam., Va. (1905), 503 p.
McAlister
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 97–100
McAllister
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 244 p.
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 625–7
McAlpin
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 280–2
McBride
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 426
McCabe
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 576–83
McCall
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 20–4
McCarter
McCarter Family of N. J. (1900), 132 p.
McCarty
Baltimore Sun, April 16, 1905
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 260–2
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 84a–91
Lancaster Genealogy, 206–66, 289
McCaughey
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 7–10
McClanahan
Buford Family of Va., 1903
McClanahan Genealogy (1894), 43 pages
McCleary
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 780
McClenachan
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 46–8
McClintock
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 567–9
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1856), 99
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 73–80
McClung
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 81
McClung Genealogy (1904), 296 pages
Walker Family of Virginia, 75
McClurg
William and Mary Coll. Quarterly, (1892), 164
McCobb
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 570–3
McCollum
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
McComb
Gustin Ancestry
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 206–8
McConnel
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 718
McConnell
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 224
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 79
McCord
McKinney Family of Pa., 85–139
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 95
McCormick
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 80
McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 221–7
McCoskey
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 375–83
McCoy
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 80
Pound and Kester Gen., 200, 214–23
McCrea
Bascom's Fort Edward, N. Y., 56–60
McCrillis
Rice's New Hampshire Lake Region

McCrosky
Walker Family of Va., 1902
McCue
Glenn's Col. Mansions, ii, 321–3, 331–3
McCullough
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 81
McCurda
Hilton-McCurda Family (1905), 12 p.
McCurdy
Larimer Family of Penn., 55–60
McCutcheon
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 225–8
McDaniel
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 228
McDonald
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 24–6
McDonough
Manning Genealogy, 384
McDougall
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 573
McDowell
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 78–81
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 784
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 393–8
McEachern
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
McElfresh
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
McElroy
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
McEwen
Seymour, Conn., History, 520–1
McFadden
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 82–4
McFarland
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 611
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 564
McFarlane
McKinney Family of Pa., 54–8
McFarland
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 574–7
McFarren
McFarren Genealogy (1880), 54 pages
McFarren Genealogy Supp. (1905), 9 p.
McGavock
McGavock Family of Va. (1903), 175 p.
McGaw
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 11, 14
McGehee
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 259
McGraw
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 199–202
McGregor
Temple's History Framingham, 571
See also under Gregory
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
McGregory
Temple's History Framingham, 571
See also under Gregory
McIlhany
McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 133–75
McIndoe
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 627–9

McIntire
McIntire's Address at Charlton, Mass., (1906), 64–75
McIntosh
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 109–12
Stacy's Midway Church, Ga., 280
McKean
McKean Genealogy (1902), 213 pages
McKean Historical Notes (1906), 250 p.
Phila. North American, Oct. 13, 1907
McKee
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
McKeith
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 629
McKennan
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 485
McKethan
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 26
McKibben
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 39, 83–9
McKinley
Washington Historical Bulletin, viii, 5–7
McKinney
McKinney Genealogy (1905), 325 pages
McKown
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 577–80
McLain
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 760
McLaughlin
Larimer Family of Penn., 1903
McLean
McLean Fam., Hartford, Ct. (1900), 30
McLellan
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 218
McMasters
Larimer Family of Pa., 67–72
McMillan
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 119
McMillen
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 420–2
McNary
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 717
McNeil
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 136–8
McNeill
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 165
McNutt
McGavock Family of Va., 23, 56–8
McCormick Genealogy
McPheeters
Walker Family of Virginia, 65–75, 94
McPherson
See Ferson
McPike
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 267–70
McVickar
McVikar Genealogy (1906), 25 pages
McWhorter
West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, Jan., 68–73
Meacham
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 31
Mead
Genung Family of L. I.

Lowe Genealogy, 113–43
Mead Genealogy (1901), 471 pages
Mead Family Christmas (1902), 307 p.
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 1, 1903
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 191–7, 242–5
Meade
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 21, 1904; March 24, 31, April 7, 1907
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, 1906
William and Mary Quar., xiii, 36–45, 73–102
Meader
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 219–21
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 632
Means
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
So. Carolina Hist. Mag., vii, 204–16
Mears
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 89
Mebane
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Medbery
Wilcox Genealogy (1902), 20, 29
Meech
Treman Genealogy
Meedinger
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 584
Meet
Crall Ancestry
Megaw
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 89
Meigs
Conn. Mag., x, No. 2, 372–80
Hamlin Gen. (1900), 108–10, 147–9
Meigs Genealogy (1901), 374 pages
Meigs (1902), chart
Meigs Family (1905), chart
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 136–41
Melendy
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 842–4
Mell
Mell Genealogy (1897), 89 pages
Mellen
Temple's History Framingham, 636–8
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 633–5
Melling
See under Mellen
Melvin
Palmer and Melvin Gen. (1905), 450 p.
Melzar
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 844
Mendenhall
Lundy Genealogy, 233
Smedley Genealogy, 126, 224
Mendum
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 605–9
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 127
Mengel
Penn.-German, viii (1907), 167–9
Mercer
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 17, 24, 1905
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 6, 11, 20, 51, 58
Goodrich's Life Gen. Hugh Mercer, 1906
Smedley Genealogy, 83
Merchant
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 190–2
Meredith
Keith's Pa. Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,394–7
Meres
Meres Family of England (1891), 21 p.
Meriwether
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
Meriwether Genealogy, 1890
Meriwether and Minor Lineage, 1895
Meriwether Genealogy, 1899
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 178–80
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 270–4
Merriam
Merriam Genealogy (1906), 500 pages
Newhall Ancestry, 153–6
Temple's History Framingham, 638
Merrick
Merrick Genealogy (1902), 494 pages
Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 756–9
Seymour, Conn., History, 517–20
Treman Genealogy
Merrill
Buell Genealogy, 195
Fernald's Genealogical Ex., iii, 42
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x
Le Baron Genealogy, 217
Merrill Family of Ipswich (1886), 4 p.
Merrill Family of N. H. (1899), 64 pages
Merrill Family Ancestors (1903), 25 p.
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 28–30
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 845–8
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 513
Washington Bulletin (1906), 52, 118
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 635–7
Merriman
See Merryman
Merritt
Clapp Ancestors (1902), 53–6
Temple's History Framingham, 631
Merrow
Dover, N. H., Enquirer July 2–9, 1868
Merry
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 588
Merryman
Merryman Genealogy (1905), 123 pages
Merseles
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 172
Merselis
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 49–53
See Marselis
Meschter
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 672
Meserve
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Dec. 19, 1867
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 637
Mesick
Mesick Genealogy (1883), 45 pages
Messinger
Lowe Genealogy, 107–9
Messler
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 761

Metcalf
Fairbanks Family Quar. (1903), No. 1
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 139–42
Hall Memoranda (1902), 176–82
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 221–3
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 62 pages
William and Mary Coll. Mag., i, 6–15; v, 10
Meyer
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 663
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 168
Meyer Family of Penn. (1890), 131 pages
Morr Genealogy, 71–133, 243–71
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 275–9
Roosavelt Genealogy, 5, 7
Meylen
See under Mellen
Michal
Swope Genealogy, 204–6
Micheau
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 126
Jerseyman, x (1904), 3
Michie
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va , 274–6
Middagh
Crall Ancestry
Middleton
So. Car. Hist. Mag., i (1900), 228–62
Mifflin
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,362–70
Mifflin Life and Ancestry (1905), 240 p.
Phila. North American, Oct. 6, 1907
Miles
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Seymour, Conn., History, 521–4
Miley
Mayer Genealogy, 160–5
Milledge
Habersham Gen., 6–8
Miller
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 340
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 110
Fulton Genealogy, 191–5
Hall Memoranda (1902), 64–8
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 91
Henderson Family of Va., 19–21
Jameson Genealogy
Kip's Memoir of C. Miller (1848), 309 p.
Le Baron Genealogy, 214
Peoria County, Ill., History, 759
Smedley Genealogy, 300
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 502–4
Treman Genealogy
West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, April, 38–53
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206
Wood Genealogy (1901), 44
Millett
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 309–10
Millikan
Cal. Hist. Gen. Soc. Pub., iii
Milliken
White Genealogy (1900), 411–3
Milling
See under Mellen
Millins
See under Mellen
Mills
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 16, Dec. 4, 1904
Buell Genealogy, 28
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 185
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 545
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 91
Maulsby Genealogy, 56–60, 99
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
McKinney Family of Pa., 124–8
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 93
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 848–51
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 639
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 276
Milton
McIlhany's Virginia Families, 177–214
Miner
Chesebrough Genealogy, 514, 523
Treman Genealogy
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 6–9
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 466–78
Minge
Va. Mag. of History, iii (1895), 159
Minor
Baltimore Sun, April 23, 1905
Meriwether and Minor Lineage, 1895
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 5, 1905
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 97, 436–40; xi, 207–9, 335, 443
William and Mary Quar., viii, 196–8, 247–51; ix, 52–60, 179–82
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 277–9
Minshall
Barber Genealogy (1890), 103
Smedley Genealogy, 78, 143–7
Mintier
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 92
Mintzer
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 480
Misener
De Camp Genealogy (1896), 95–101
Mish
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 246
Missimer
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 796
Mitchell
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 969–71
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 92
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 141, 295
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 223–6
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 609–16
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 504–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 128–31
Mixer
Temple's History Framingham, 640
Mixser
See under Mixer
Mixter
See under Mixer
Moffitt
Peoria County, Ill., History, 730
Moir
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 602
Moland
Egle's Penn. Genealogies, 417–24
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 417

Moler
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 226–8
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Molineux
Molyneux Genealogy
Molone
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1857), 307
See Meloon
Molyneux
Molyneux Genealogy (1904), 370 pages
Moncrief
Vawter Family of Virg., 248–54
Monroe
Gray Genealogy (1889), 48–51
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 279–81
Montague
Richmond, Va., Times, April 30, 1905
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 509
Montgomery
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 589–92
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors,pt.ii,355–7
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 319–28
Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 453–8
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Mooar
Mooar Genealogy (1901), 97 pages
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 853–5
Moody
Green Genealogy (1904), 187–206
Moody, G., Autobiography (1890), 24
Moon
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 510–3
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 281–3
Mooney
Peoria County, Ill., History, 676, 759
Moore
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 19, 1905; May 27, 1906
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 631
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 230–6
Haines Family of N. J., 380–91
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 93
Jameson Genealogy
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,74–94
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 189–99
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 226–8
McGavock Family of Va.
Moores of New Brunswick (1898), 100 p.
Moore Family of Newtown, N. Y. (1903), 541 pages
Moore Family of Sudbury (1904), 22 p.
Moore Family of Windsor (1903), 308 p.
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 300–9, 362–70; lviii, 176–8
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 38–40
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 855–7
Richmond, Va., Times, April 29, 1906
Sayre Genealogy, 118–21, 223–38
Smedley Genealogy, 110, 202–6
Smith Genealogy (1889), 109
So. Carolina Hist. Mag., iv, 38–42
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 616–18
Stokes Family of N. J.
Stokes Genealogy, 16
Temple's History Framingham, 641
Treman Genealogy
Walker Family of Virginia, 68, 130, 148
Wells Genealogy (1903), 123–6
White Genealogy (1900), 208
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 133
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Pa., 283–5
Moorhead
McKinney Family of Pa., 93–6
Moorhead Genealogy (1901), 65 pages
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 162–71
Moorman
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 285
Moors
Warren and Jackson Fams. (1903), 47–8
Morancy
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 85–7
More
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 213–20, 291–301
Morehouse
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 417
Treman Genealogy
Morey
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 93
Morford
Jerseyman, x (1904), 18–20
Morgan
Bean's History Montgomery Co., Pa., 1192–4
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N., H., ii, 236–8
Colby Family of N. H., 79–83
Morgan Genealogy (1900), 297 pages
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 28, 1904
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 511
Warren Genealogy (1903), 100–3
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 479–81
Yates Family of Me. (1906), 1–5
Morgrage
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 618–9
Morgridge
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 228
Morison
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 693
Morr
Morr Genealogy (1896), 295 pages
Morrell
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 229
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 619–23
Willis' Old Eliot Me., (1902), v, 131
Morrill
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 765–95
Morrill Genealogy (1903), 21 pages
Morris
Amer. Hist. Magazine of N. Y., i (1906), 25–44
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 10, 17, 1905
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 870–2
Clark's James Greenleaf, 1901
Converse Genealogy (1905), 195–8
Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 28–30
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 118–20
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 94
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 115–7
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 33–6, pt. ii, 246–7

McGavock Family of Va.
Morris Ancestry (1905), 294 pages
Morrison's Among Ourselves (1901), 2 v.
Morris MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., chart
Penn. Magazine of History, ii
Phila. North American, Jan. 19, 1908
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 233–7
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 65–92
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 286–8
Morrison
Benjamin Genealogy, 68–74
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 238
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 46–9, 93–6
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, ii, 58–60
Walker Family of Va., 1902
Morrow
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, ix, 1–6
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 188
Morse
Bent Progenitors (1903), 56
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 239
Genung Family of L. I.
Hill Genealogy (1904), 46
Lamb Family of N. J., app., 17
Morse Genealogy (1903–5), 2 vols
Temple's History Framingham, 643–5
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 640
Morton
Morton Family of Virginia (1901), 22 p.
So. Carolina Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 108–16
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 205–7, 339, 451–3; xii, 96–9
Mosby
Amer. Hist. Mag., iii (1898), 317–31
Richmond, Va., Times, April 3, 1904
Moses
Forman Genealogy, 133
Moss
Hall Memoranda (1902), 28–34
Morse Genealogy, 1903
Temple's History Framingham, 643–5
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 45
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 482–3
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 151–3
Mossom
William and Mary Quarterly, v, 66
Mosteller
Gernhardt Family of Pa., 300
Mott
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 33
Gustin Ancestry
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 160–8
Jerseyman, x (1904), 13
Mott Genealogy (1899), 8 pages
Mott Genealogy (1906), 8 pages
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 58–63, 135–8, 279–85
Motz
Morr Genealogy, 81–4
Moulthroup
Seymour, Conn., History, 525–6
Moulton
Essex Antiquarian (1898), 46
Moulton Family Annals (1906), 454 p.
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 463–5
Temple's History Framingham, 645
Moultrie
So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 229–60
Mount
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 443, 450
Mouring
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116
Mousall
Newhall Ancestry, 162
Mow
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 465
Mowbray
Palmer's History Lanesborough, Mass., 47–60
Mowday
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 771
Mower
Mower Genealogy (1904), 16 pages
Mowry
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 81–4
Moyer
Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 62–4, 131–45
Mudridge
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 134
Mueller
Peoria County, Ill., History, 677
Muhlenberg
Muhlenberg Genealogy (1900), 89 pages
Penn.-German Society Pub., x
Penn.-German, i (1900), 3–11; iii (1902), 17, 59, 147
Muirson
Woolsey Genealogy
Mulford
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 231, 294–8
Mulkey
Mulkey Genealogy (1899), 35 pages
Muller
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 247
Mulloy
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 231–3
Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 6
Thompson Fam. of Me. (1907), 190–247
Mumford
Chesebrough Genealogy, 55–7, 194–203
Mumford Genealogy (1900), 248 pages
Perkins' Conn. Family, 1905
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 76, 260
Munford
Richmond, Va., Times, March 19, 1905
Munning
Manning Genealogy, 797–801
Munroe
Lexington, Mass., Hist. Soc., ii, 131
Mackenzie's Hist. of the Munroes, 1898
Munroe Clan (1900), 80 pages
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 130–7
Newhall Ancestry, 185–6
Munsell
Munson Genealogy, 1133
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 642

Munson
Seymour, Conn., History, 526–8
Murdock
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 487
Murphy
Lancaster Genealogy, 154–70
Murray
Baltimore Sun, April 7, 14, 21, 1907
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 592–4
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 255–8
Muscoe
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 262
Muse
Baltimore Sun, July 15, 1906
Myers
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 632–4
Treman Genealogy
Myrick
Gray Genealogy (1889), 77–9
Mytinger
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 584–604

Nabor
Neighbour Genealogy
Nachbar
Neighbour Genealogy
Nance
Nance Genealogy (1904), 372 pages
Nash
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 1–17
Nash Family of Penn. (1903), 94 pages
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 404–6
Oberholtzer Family (1903)
Converse Genealogy (1905), 706–11
Treman Genealogy
Nason
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 86
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 624–39
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 136–8
Naylor
Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905
Neafie
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 70–7
Neal
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 233–8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 639–40
Neale
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 1905
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 87–92, 136–8
Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 221–3
Needham
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 858
Strong Genealogy, 1107
Neighbor
Neighbor Family (1906), 48 pages
Neilson
Nelson Genealogy, 1904
Nelson
Baltimore Sun, May 6, 13, 1906
Britton Genealogy, 29–31
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 437
Lowell Genealogy, 14–7
Nelson Genealogy (1904), 57 pages
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 155–194
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 13, 1903
Roebling's Journal S. Constant, 410–23
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 642–4
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 288
Nephew
Habersham Gen.
Nesbitt
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 223–6
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Nettleton
Buell Genealogy, 149, 151
Hall Memoranda (1902), 72
Le Baron Genealogy, 107–9
Nevins
Schureman Genealogy, 1902
New
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 113
Newberry
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 659
Edson Ancestry (1901), 13
Newbold
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 76–8
Newcomb
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 438–49
Newcomer
Beidler Family of Pa., 15–72
Newell
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 241
Habersham Gen.
Temple's History Framingham, 648
Newhall
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 189–94
Newhall Ancestry (1899), 222 p.
Newkirk
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 131
Newlin
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 129–32
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Newman
Boogher's Va. Gleanings (1903), 237–82
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 92–4
Newmarch
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 641
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 139
Newmarsh
Andrews Family (1890)
Newport
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 694
Newton
Temple's History Framingham, 649
Woolsey and Newton Ancestry (1901), 256 pages
Nicholas
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904; April 2, 1905
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 69–72
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 289–91
Nicholls
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 328–33
Nichols
Gamble's Family Data, 1906
Greene Fam. of R. I. (1905), 207–58, 280
Temple's History Framingham, 650

Treman Genealogy
Nicholson
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904
Nicholson Ancestors (1897), 148 pages
See under Nickerson
Nichson
See under Nickerson
Nickerson
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 595
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 239–43
Temple's History Framingham, 651
Nickson
See under Nickerson
Nicol
Peoria County, Ill., History, 678
Niles
Stokes Family of N. J.
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 644
Nisbet
Patterson Memoir (1902), 428
Nixon
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 1907
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 55–8, 98–108, 605–25
See under Nickerson
Nixson
See under Nickerson
Noble
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 484
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 758
Noblit
Noblit Genealogy (1906), 401 pages
Noe
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 391
Norcross
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., 1902, 93
Norman
Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 278
Norris
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 242–5
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii,41–72
Norris Family of Maine (1906), 62 pages
North
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 62
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 517–20
Northrup
Peck Genealogy (1877), app. xiv
Norton
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Buell Genealogy, 93, 241
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 33–5, 44–6, 66, 84; iii, 72
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 60–1
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 64–7, 158
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 466
Norwood
Warfield's Maryland, 161
Nott
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 521–3
Nourse
Temple's History Framingham, 653–5
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 645
See under Nurse
Nowell
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 862–4
Nowland
Peoria County, Ill., History, 679
Noyes
Chesebrough Genealogy, 317, 525
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 72–4
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 196–9
Noyes Genealogy (1904), 2 vols.
Wells Genealogy (1903), 127
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 484–501
Nurse
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1875), 151
See under Nourse
Nusbueckle
Doylestown, Pa., Democrat, July 17, 1902
Nute
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, April 30, 1868
Nutt
Cochrane's Francestown, N. H., 855
Nutter
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 122–6
Treman Genealogy
Nutting
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 243
Nyce
Dotterer Genealogy
Nye
Nye Family chart, 2 editions
Nye Reunion (1903), 78 pages; (1904), 117 pages; (1905), 101 pages; (1906), 109 pages

Oak
Oak Genealogy (1906), 90 pages
Oatman
Prindle Genealogy, 260–2
Ober
Warren Family (1903), 82–4
Oberholtzer
Beidler Family of Pa., 73–182
Oberholtzer (1903), 370 pages
O'Brien
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 598
O'Briens of Machias, Me. (1904), 87 p.
Ochs
Boehm Genealogy (1902), 133–54
Ochterloney
Ochterloney Family (1902), 16 pages
Odell
Peoria County, Ill., History, 680
Odiorne
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 467–71
Temple's History Framingham, 655
Oeland
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 495
Offley
Baltimore Sun, July 28, Aug. 4, 1907
Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 201
Ogden
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 195
Halsted and Ogden Gen. (1890), 69 pages
Ogier
Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. iii

Ogle
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 248–50
Oglevee
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 94
See also under Ogilvie
Okerson
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 414
Old
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 291
Oldfield
Peoria County, Ill., History, 746
Oliver
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J.. 241
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Lowell Genealogy, 8
Treman Genealogy
Olmstead
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 355–60
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 646–8
Olney
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 86–8
Oothout
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 107
Ordway
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 583–5
Orem
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 22, 1907
Orne
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 596–8
Orr
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Orrock
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 10, 17, 24, 1907
Orth
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa.(1883), 248–9
Orton
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 158–62
Orvis
Orvis Genealogy (1895), 13 pages
Orvis Genealogy (1896), 15 pages
Osborn
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 130, 293
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 150–61
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 162–4
Osgood
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 74–7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 866–70
Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 279
Tapley Genealogy, 18–22
Treman Genealogy
Ostrander
Ostrander Genealogy (1902), Broadside
Sackett Ancestry (1899), 30
Otey
Buford Family of Va., 1903
Otis
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 21–47
Oulton
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liii, 391
Outcalt
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 740
Outwater
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 169
Overholt
Beidler Family of Pa., 73–182
See also Oberholtzer
Overmeyer
Overmeyer Genealogy (1905), 344 pages
Overton
Strong Genealogy, 157
Owen
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 65–9
Gustin Ancestry, 43–5
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 245
Owen Family of R. I. (1857), chart
Treman Genealogy
William and Mary Quarterly, ix, 156–60
Owens
Habersham Gen.
Owings
Warfield's Maryland, 389

Pabodie
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 155–7
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Paca
Baltimore Sun, July 3, 24, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 235–7
Packer
Chesebrough Genealogy, 35–7, 69–77
Fish Golden Wedding (1867), 104 pages
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 213
Paddlefoot
See under Paddleford
Paddleford
Temple's History Framingham, 657
Paddock
Gray Genealogy (1889), 184
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 299
Page
Baltimore Sun, July 31, 1904; Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 10, 1907
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 171–213
Gray Genealogy (1889), 45–8
Thorne's Page Platter (1902), 31 pages
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 36–9
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity, 125–70
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 648
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 502–3
Paine
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 255
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 246
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 135–7
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 270
Sturgis' Paine Children (1905), 16 pages
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 25
Worcester Society of Antiquity, Proc.
Painter
Converse Genealogy (1905), 679–81
Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 74–126
Palmer
Buell Genealogy, 30, 68
Chesebrough Genealogy, 53–5, 526–30
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 112

Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,114–9
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 247–9
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xliv, 83–9
Palmer Family (1890), 50 pages
Palmer Family of Conn. (1901), 240 p.
Palmer Family of Conn. (1905), 450 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 657
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 504–26
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 164–6

Pancoast
Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 27

Pannebecker
Dotterer Genealogy

Paris
Paris, Col. Isaac, Life of (1880), 32 pages

Park
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass.,453–7
Park Fam., Stonington, Ct. (1876), 14 p.
Park Genealogy (1902), 88 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 658
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 527–8

Parke
Parke Family (1906), 333 pages

Parker
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 13; Dec. 4, 1904
Bent Progenitors (1903), 38
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Bronsdon Genealogy, 275
Farwell Family (1878), chart
Gamble's Bancroft Data (1906), 146
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 249–51
Lundy Genealogy, 211–9, 448
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 114–29
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 387–9
Newhall Ancestry, 167–9, add. 12–4
Parker Fam. of Kittery, Me. (1900), 3 p.
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 870–3
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 14, 1904
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 642–3
Temple's History Framingham, 658–62
Thompson Genealogy (1907), 275–9
Treman Genealogy
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 106
Warren Genealogy (1903), 65–7
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 145

Parkhurst
Parkhurst Family (1897), 51 pages
Parkhurst Family of Framingham, (1897), 21 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 662

Parkinson
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 834
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 96

Parkis
Temple's History Framingham, 662
See also under Parkhurst

Parks
Clarke Family of So. Car. (1905), 634 p.
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 251
Parks Family of So. Car. (1905), 145 p.
Strong Genealogy, 1223–6

Parmele
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 173–5
Buell Genealogy, 149
Parmele, Rev. S., Memorial, 1882
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 167–70

Parmenter
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 458–62
Temple's History Framingham, 664

Parmly
Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J., 79–82

Parrott
Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 19–21

Parry
Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 1
Haines Family of N. J., 149a

Parshall
Parshall Genealogy, 2d ed. (1903), 301 p.

Parsons
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 32
Ellis Genealogy (1900), 49–51
Henry Family of Topsfield (1905), 50–3
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 252
Parsons of Somers, Ct. (1878), chart
Parsons Fam., Springfield (1901), 187 p.
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 473–83
Treman Genealogy
Whaley Genealogy, 202
Woodruff's Litchfield,Ct.,Gen.Reg.,170

Partridge
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 50–8, 184–92, 281–8, 389–97
Partridge Genealogy (1904), 46 pages
Waterhouse Family of Me., 16

Pascall
Lea Genealogy, 1906

Paschall
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 110–20

Passmore
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 152–6

Pastorius
Shoemaker Genealogy, 73

Patch
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 198

Pate
Buford Family of Va., 1903
William and Mary Quarterly, v, 279; xii, 116, 196

Patrick
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, 43

Patten
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 252

Patterson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 470
Conover's Col. Robt. Patterson Memoir (1902), 452 pages
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 727, 739
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 96
Lundy Genealogy, 299–301, 448
Patterson Family of Conn. (1892), 55 p.
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 295
Temple's History Framingham, 666
Walker Family of Va., 1902

Patton
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 97

Patty
Maulsby Genealogy, 133–6

Paul
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 915
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 643–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 142–5
Paulding
Treman Genealogy, 834–54, 877
Pawling
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 652
Burhans Genealogy, 320–36
Pawling Genealogy (1905), 84 pages
Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 72–6
Paxson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1099
Paxton
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 811
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 713
Paxton Genealogy (1904), 56 pages
Walker Family of Virginia, 587
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 207–9
Payne
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 32–7
Treman Genealogy
Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 10–4
Payson
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 266
Peabody
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
Peabody Family (1904), 47 pages
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 874–9
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 529–30
Peach
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 650–7
Peacock
Haines Family of N. J., 215, 222
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 879
Peak
Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 174
Pearl
California Register (1900), 10–2
Pearl Genealogy (1900), 33 pages
Pearson
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 64
Pearsons
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 880–2
Pease
Allen's History Enfield, Ct., 33
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 507–9
Peaslee
Hodsdon Genealogy, 1904
Peck
Hall Memoranda (1902), 47–9, 54–6
Humphreyville Genealogy, 40–2
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 515
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 171–6
Pecker
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 585–8
Morrill Ancestry (1903), 17–21
Peckham
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 31–9, 154–63
Newport, R. I., Mercury
Pees
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 881
Peet
California Register (1900), i, 15–8
Pegram
Buford Family of Va., 278–82
Peirce
Baltimore Sun, May 27; June 3, 1906
Warren Genealogy (1903), 134–7
Pemberton
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 151–3
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 191–4
Pendleton
Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905
Britton Genealogy, 18–20
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors (1902), 9, 46–54
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 567–9
Green's Culpeper County, Virginia
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 239–46
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 7, 1904
Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 67–9
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers, 3
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 531–6
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 201
Penick
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 19, 1906
Penington
Shoemaker Genealogy, 103
Penn
Baltimore Sun, June 9, 16, 1907
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 424–9
Pennell
Lamb Family of N. J., app. 19
Smedley Genealogy, 90
Penniman
Robinson Family (1902), 38–47
Pennington
Hall's Hist of Atlantic City, N. J., 417–21
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 251–5
See Penington
Penrose
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 905–8
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 53–5
Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 285
Penrose Genealogy (1903), 163 pages
Peper
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 206–24
Pepper
Temple's History Framingham, 667
Pepperell
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 147
Pepperrell
Essex Inst. Coll., xxxvii, 265–80, 409–16; xxxviii, 153–60, 315–20; xxxix, 81–96; xl, 73–88; xli, 229–36; xlii, 169
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1893), 426–30
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 51–9
Salter Memorial (1900), 27–32
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 649–50
Percy
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 187
Perham
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 883
Perkins
Conn. Magazine, Jan. (1905), 196–203
Converse Genealogy (1905), 832

Ferrier Genealogy, 17–27
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 483–7
Peoria County, Ill., History, 681, 760
Perkins Family (1905), 8 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 529–30
White Gen. (1900), 47–9, 94–102
Woolsey Genealogy
Perley
Perley Genealogy (1906), 770 pages
Permenter
See under Parmenter
Perrine
Anderson and Perrine Fam. (1902), 17–79
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 864
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 257–9
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 842
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 392–9
Treman Genealogy
Seymour, Conn., History, 530–1
Perrott
Buford Family of Va. (1903)
Virginia Mag. of Hist., v (1897), 165–7
Perry
Coddington Family of N. J.
De Wolf Genealogy, 281–4
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 98
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 255
Warden Genealogy, 222
Pescud
William and Mary Quar., xiv, 113–7
Peter
Essex Inst. Coll., xxxviii, 1, 12
Penn.-German, vii, 352–4
Peterman
Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii (1900), 120, 135–7, 160, 167
Peters
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 235–41
Peters Fam. of New Eng. (1903), 444 p.
Pettibone
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 538–9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 40
Pettigrew
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 649–55
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 149
Pettingell
Pettingell Genealogy (1906), 582 pages
Pettingill
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 267
Pettit
McKean Genealogy (1902), 119, 128, 147
Pettus
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 8, 1905
Petty
Jennings Gen., ii, 30, 58–62, 111–114
Peyton
Baltimore Sun, June 17, 24; July 1, 1906
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Richmond, Va., Times, July 3, 1904
Phelps
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 268
Edson Ancestry (1901), 9–13
Harris Ancestry (1898)
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 31–8
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 104; x 127–48
Peoria County, Ill., History, 746–8
Phelps Ancestry (1885), 2 pages
Phelps Genealogy (1897), 52 pages
Phelps Genealogy (1899), 1865 pages
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 516–20
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 537–9
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 177–9
Philbrick
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 487–97
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 655–7
Treman Genealogy
Philipse
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 245–78
Phillips
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Papers (1890), 213–30
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 269
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 98–100
Lowe Genealogy, 111
Peoria County, Ill., History, 683
Phillips Family of Duxbury (1903), 39 p.
Richmond Times, April 1, 1906
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 657–60
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 43–7
Treman Genealogy
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 44
Wells Genealogy (1903), 129
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 66
Phinney
Hayford Family, 110, 191–5
Phipps
Temple's History Framingham, 668
Phips
Gamage Genealogy, 42, 50
Phoenix
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 661–2
Piatt
McKinney Family of Pa., 187, 198–203, 213–5
Pickering
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 204
Pickernell
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 662–3
Pickett
Treman Genealogy
Pickman
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxix, 97, 104–6, 120
Pidgin
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 257
Pierce
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 160–74
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 599–602
Jameson Genealogy
Newhall Ancestry, 169–72
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 884–6
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 664
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 530
Temple's History Framingham, 669

Pierpont
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 177
Pierson
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 397–402
Pike
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 257–9
McPike's British Archive Ex., 1906
Temple's History Framingham, 670
Wells Genealogy (1903), 131–4
Pillsbury
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 270
Pilsbury
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 664–5
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 151
Pilson
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 296
Pim
Smedley Genealogy, 161–4
Pinckney
Warfield's Maryland, 127
Pinkard
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 262–4
Pinkham
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 602–7
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 259–61
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 134–7
Pinney
Edson Ancestry (1901), 17–9
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 186–90; vii, 165–73
Piper
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 53
Pitfield
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. iii, 1–13
Pitman
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Mar. 28, 1854
Pittenger
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 100
Pitti
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 159
Pitts
Warfield's Maryland, 142, 160
Pixley
New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxvii, 65
Pixley Genealogy (1900), 95 pages
Strong Genealogy
Place
Lancaster Genealogy, 170–2
Rix Genealogy, 211–3
Plaisted
Plaisted Genealogy (1904), 66 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 665–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 153
Plant
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 141, 157
Plants
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 781
Plater
Warfield's Maryland, 243–5
Platts
Prime Genealogy (1897), 68–71
Pleas
Lancaster Genealogy, 170–9
Plimpton
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 261
Ploeg
Burhans Genealogy, 317–9
Plumb
Chesebrough Genealogy, 336–8
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 180
Plummer
Plummer Family of Phila. (1874), 25 pp.
Plummer Family of Newbury, Mass., (1904), 63 pages
Plumstead
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 167–83
Podge
McClanahan Genealogy, 38–40
Poe
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 281–3
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 192–205
New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 55–69
Poellnitz
McAllister Family of N. C.
Polhemus
Stevenson Genealogy (1903), 8–10,
Jerseyman, ix (1903), 21, 23
Polk
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv, 46, 124
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 4, 1904
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 20–6
Walker Family of Va., 511, 632–8
Pollard
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 184–94
Pollard Family of Billerica (1902), 8 p.
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 1, Feb. 5, Apr. 16, 1905
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 540
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 202; xv, 64–9
Pollison
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 152
Pollock
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 73–5
Pomeroy
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvii, 208–13, 268–73
Pomeroy Family (1903), 15 pages
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 541–2
Pomfret
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 18, 1904
Pond
Conn. Magazine, x, No. 1 (1906), 161–76
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 887–9
Treman Genealogy
Poole
Gamble's Bancroft Data (1906), 144
Pope
California Register (1900), 12–5
Cal. Hist. Gen. Soc. Pub., iii
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 322
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 668
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 192–6, 250–3; xiii, 280–4
Poppino
Sayre Genealogy, 266–8
Pordage
Bowdoin Genealogy (1887)

Bowdoin Genealogy (1894), 30
Porter
Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 142
Anderson-Perrine Family, 149–61
Buell Genealogy, 33, 36, 48, 55, etc.
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xxxix, 311–4
Grigsby Family of Va. (1905), 8
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 101
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 313
McCormick Genealogy
Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi, (1902), 156
Porter Leaflets (1896)
Temple's History Framingham, 672
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 657–9
Porterfield
McIlhany's Virginian Families (1903), 30
Norris' Shenandoah Valley
Post
Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 72
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 85–7
Post Genealogy (1905), 351 pages
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 513–5
Treman Genealogy
Pottenger
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 25, 1906; Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1907
Bowie Genealogy
Potter
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 320, etc.
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 262–72
Newhall Ancestry, 51–3
Peoria County, Ill., History, 760
Potter Family of R. I. (1885), 13 pages
Potters of New Haven (1902) 9 pages
Sayre Genealogy, 250–2
Temple's History Framingham, 672
Potts
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 605, 1100
Potts Genealogy (1901), 792 pages
Poultney
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 5, 1905
Pound
Pound Genealogy (1904), 628 pages
Powell
Baltimore Sun, March 3, 1907
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Powell and Griffith Gen. (1866), 119 p.
Power
Power Family (1870), chart
William and Mary Coll. Quar., i, 55, 144, 210; vii, 129
Powers
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 21–4; also 1900, 1901
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 463
Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 889
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 659–63
Powless
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 175
Poythress
Va. Mag. of Hist., vii, 71, 190, 438–40
Prall
Fisher Family of New Jersey, 136–48
Pratt
Habersham Gen.
Hall Memoranda (1902), 144–8, 170–3
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 42–5
Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 1–8
Smedley Genealogy, 234–6
Temple's History Framingham, 673–7
Treman Genealogy
Pray
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 280
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 669–72
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902) v, 154
Prendergast
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, vii, 436
Hazeltine's Hist. Ellicott, N. Y., 1–19
Prentice
Converse Genealogy (1905), 726–73
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 543–5
Prescott
Acadiensis, v, 95–101
Bent Progenitors (1903), 35–8
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 271
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 33–72
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Lowe Genealogy, 88–105
Prescott Family of Lancaster, Mass. (1906), 6 pages
Sandwich, N. H., Reporter, ii
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 663
Pressy
Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 88, 91
Preston
Baltimore Sun, July 8, 15, 22, 1906
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 665
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 343–88
Humphreyville Genealogy, 42–8
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 73–113
Preston Family of Conn. (1899), 67 pages
Prestons of New Haven and Va. (1900), 368 pages
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 178
Warfield's Maryland, 112
Wells Family Greenland (1905), 57–61
Prewitt
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 74–6
Price
Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 853
Green Family of Virginia
Gustin Ancestry, 49–51
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102
Shoemaker Genealogy, 40–4, 65, 106
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 298
Prichard
Seymour Conn., History, 531–3
Prickitt
Haines Family of N. J., 357–74
Stokes Family of N. J.
Priest
Priest Genealogy (1900), 538 pages
Prime
Prime Genealogy (1897), 79 pages
Prince
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 30, 1906
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Oct., 1901

Prindle
Prindle Genealogy (1906), 354 pages
Seymour Conn., History, 533
Pring
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1887), 86
Prior
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 37
Pritchard
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102
Proudfit
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 930
Prout
New Eng· Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 95-106
Prout Ancestry (1901), 14 pages, reprint
Provoost
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., xviii, 1
Roosavelt Genealogy, 33
Prowell
American Ancestry, xii, 202
Prudden
Prudden Genealogy (1901)l 169 pages
Pulford
Seymour Conn., History, 533-4
Pulsifer
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 60-71
Purchase
Essex Antiquarian, x, 167
Purington
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 273
Purple
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 465
Purrington
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 47-53, 140-4, 191-8
Puryear
Stockard's History Alamance, N. C.
Putnam
Le Baron Genealogy, 246-48, 392-93
Jenkins Fam., Pa. (1904), 166-72, 192-7
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 57-9
Putnam Leaflets (1895-1896)
Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 891-4
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 516
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 665-7
Pyle
Darlington Genealogy, 80-4, 95, 98, 121
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 131
Pynchon
Treman Genealogy

Quackenbush
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 89-91
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 456
Quarles
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 96, 156-77
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 299
Quarterman
Stacy's Midway Church, Ga., 265-72
Quigley
McKinney Family of Pa., 140, 227-89
Quinby
Quinby Family chart (1907)
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 61-74
Waterhouse Family of Me., 18-22
Quincy
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 77-100
Quinton
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 122-3
Quisenberry
Quisenberry Genealogy (1900), 137 pp.

Race
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 608
Rackliff
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 672-3
Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 493-8
Raitt
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 673-6
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 160
Ralston
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102
Ramage
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 103
Rambo
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 101-8
Ramsay
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 300
Ramsdell
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 895-8
Ramsey
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 958
Fulton Genealogy, 169-90
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 103
Peoria County, Ill., History, 732
Ranck
Swope Genealogy, 251-4, 260
Rand
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 499-514
Randall
Abbott's Poems of J. W. Randall, 39-45
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Sept.-Oct., 1859
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 163
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 274-6
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 514-8
Randall Family of Mass. (1889), 35 pp.
Randall Family (1906), 64 pages
Warfield's Maryland, 116-21, 129
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 668-70
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 546-53
Randolph
Baltimore Sun, March 19, 1905
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 602
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 433-59
Mayer Genealogy, 97-103
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 251-72
Treman Genealogy
William and Mary Quar., vii, 122-4, 145-7; viii, 119-22, 263-5; ix, 182, 250-2
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 301-3
Rank
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa., (1883), 249-50
Rankin
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 104
Ranney
Eaton Ancestry (1900), 9
Ranney Memorial Assoc. (1903), 23 p.
Ransom
Ransom Genealogy (1903), 408 pages
Treman Genealogy

William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 129
Ransone
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 25, March 4, 1906
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 264–7
Rapalje
Crall Ancestry
Rathbone
Chesebrough Genealogy, 530–4
Rathbone Genealogy (1898), 837 pages
Rathbun
Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 30–4, 59–66
Rathvon
Swope Genealogy, 117, 142
Rawle
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 125–97
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,255–63
Rawlings
Baltimore Sun, May 14, June 11, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 134
Rawson
Treman Genealogy
Ray
Benton (David) Ancestors, 1906
Le Baron Genealogy, 209–11
Raymond
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 137–41
Preston Genealogy, 1899
Rayner
Topliff Genealogy (1906)
Raynes
Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 98–102
Raynor
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 187
Rea
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 105
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 303
Read
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 657
Keith's Pa.Prov.Councillors,pt.ii,185–94
Le Baron Genealogy, 125, 268
Reade
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 15, 22, 29; Oct. 6, 1907
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 24, 1905
Watson's A Royal Lineage
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xii, 65; xiv, 117–26, 281
Willis Family of Va., 155
Reading
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 658
Jerseyman, vii, 12–6
Reaugh
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 40–3
Reber
Reber Family of Pa. (1901), 40 pages
Reckard
Jennings Gen., ii, 32–4, 63–74, 626–58
Redington
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 225–35
Reed
Bean's Hist.Montgomery Co.,Pa.,1010–2
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 481, 822
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 610–20
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 421–3
Peoria County, Ill., History, 761
Reed Family of Weymouth (1901), 785 p.
Reed, Lt.-Col. Jacob, Memoir (1905), 198 pages
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 112–25, 227
Temple's History Framingham, 680
Reen
Peoria County, Ill., History, 685
Rees
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 70
Rees
Maulsby Genealogy
Rees Genealogy (1899), 11 pages
Rees Family of Delaware (1906), 80 pp.
Smedley Genealogy, 93
Reese
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1013
Reese Genealogy (1903), 322 pages
Reesor
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 484, 492
Reeve
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y.,536–40
Reeves
Sinnott Genealogy
Regester
Smedley Genealogy, 127, 227
Reichel
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record (1899), 177–80
Reid
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 656
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 182–9
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 431–6
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 671
Reiff
Dotterer Genealogy
Funk Genealogy
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 114–29
Reinhold
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 295–8
Reiss
Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages
Relyea
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 502
New Paltz Independent, 1901
Remick
Remick Genealogy, 3
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 518–20
Remick Genealogy (1893), 7 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 677–99
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 161–70
Remington
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 103
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 525–8
Strong Genealogy, 1348–55
Renfrew
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 672–4
Renick
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 92
Renshaw
Shriver Genealogy, 64–8
Reton
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 6, 51

Reyner
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 360
Reyners
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 357–61
Reynolds
Eaton Ancestry (1900), 52–64
Kulp's Wyoming Families, 777–87
Newport, R. I., Mercury, Aug. 13, 1904
Reynolds Family of R. I. (1897), 20 pp.
Reynolds Fam. 8th Reunion (1900), 15 p.
Reynolds Fam. 9th Reunion (1901), 20 p.
Reynolds Family of Kingston, R. I. (1903), 42 pages
Reynolds Family of Conn. (1905), 38 pp.
Seymour Conn., History, 534–5
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 539
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 128
Wyoming Pa., Society Proc. iv, 20–32
Reynor
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 116–20
Reys
Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages
Rhea
Symmes' Tennent, N.J.,Church, 399–402
Rhett
South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 36–74, 108–89
Rhodes
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 864
Rhodes Ancestral chart, 1901
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 10, 1905
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 540
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington. Ct., 554–6
Wintermute Gen., 34–9, 204–19
Rice
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 703
Bent Progenitors (1903), 17
Clark and Rice Ancestors (1906), 215 p.
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 116
Green Genealogy (1904), 181–6
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Hill Genealogy (1904), 45
Penn. Magazine of History, xxiv, 524
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 35–7
Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages
Rice Fam. of Conway, Mass. (1904), 47 p.
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 700–1
Temple's History Framingham, 680–7
Wells Genealogy (1903), 135–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 171
Rich
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 3–5
Richard
Treman Genealogy
Richards
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 261, 375
Hall's History Atlantic City, N. J., 424–7
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Sayre Genealogy, 322–6
Smedley Genealogy, 173–5
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 542
Temple's History Framingham, 687
Richardson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 746
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 274–8
Chesebrough Genealogy, 536
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 18
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C.,413–5
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 276–83
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 899
Richardson Family, Woburn (1903), 6 p.
Richardson Family of Va. (1905), 50 p.
Richardsons of Stonington, Ct. (1906), 147 pages
Richmond, Va., Times, April 9; Sept. 3, 1905
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 219–35
Temple's History Framingham, 687
Warfield's Maryland, 174–7
Warren Genealogy (1903), 90–4
White Genealogy (1900), 539–45
Richmond
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 260–3
Rickard
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 626–31
Ricker
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Dec. 7–Feb. 8, 1877
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 674
Ricks
See Rix
Riddick
Alston Genealogy, supp., 146a-d
Rideout
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 901
Rider
Gray Genealogy (1889), 25–36
Temple's History Framingham, 688
Ridgely
Baltimore Sun, May 24, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 77–83, 351, 379, 416
Ridgway
Phila. North American, Nov. 24, 1907
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., v, 5, 39–42
Ridley
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 283–5
Ridout
Warfield's Maryland, 100
Rieth
Penn.-German, iv, 253–7; v (1904), 90–2
Riggs
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 644
Riggs Gen. (1901), 147 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 535–44
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 411
Warfield's Maryland, 354–61
Rightmire
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 617–20
Riley
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 543–8
Ring
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 285–8
Risdon
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 520–5
Risley
Risley Family Assoc. (1906), 8 pages
Ritchey
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 150

Ritchie
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 604, 624
Riter
Beidler Family of Pa., 263–6
See Ritter
Rittenhouse
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 577
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Ritter
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 292–5
See Riter
Rives
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 231–3
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 304–6
Rix
Rix Genealogy (1906), 240 pages
Robards
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 418–20; ix, 195–8; x, 98, 205, 307; xi, 96–8
Robarts
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 114
Robbins
Crissey's Hist. Norfolk, Ct., 392–404
Le Baron Genealogy, 62–4, 153–7, 256
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 549–84
Treman Genealogy
Robert
Treman Genealogy
Roberts
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 966, 1012, 1183
Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 15–9
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Sept.–Oct. 1900
Lancaster Genealogy, 105–14
Peoria County, Ill., History, 680
Potts Genealogy (1901), 261
Roberts Family of Me. (1903), 143 pages
Sanford's History Hopkinton, N. Y., 528–36
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 91–4
Shoemaker Genealogy, 58, 91–3
Robertson
Bellows Falls Times, April, (1905)
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 92–116
Carter's History Pembroke, N.H., ii, 278
Robertson Family of Va. (1900), 289 p.
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 585
Tierman Genealogy (1901), 383–90
Robeson
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 944
Robie
Robie Genealogy, 2d ed. (1900), 131 p.
Robins
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 97, 147–51
Smedley Genealogy, 214
Robinson
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 26, 1906
Barclay Genealogy, 117
Burton and Robinson Reunion (1906), 32 pages
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N, H., ii, 279–
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N.H., ii, 279–86
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 98
Coddington Family of N. J.
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 388
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 81–3
Jameson Genealogy
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 163
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 288–96
McKinney Family of Pa., 89, 110–24
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 57–9
Richmond, Va., Times, May 20, Sept. 16, 1906
Robinson Family of Va. (1895), 125 p.
Robinson Fam. Rehoboth (1901), 27 p.
Robinson Family Assoc. (1902), 104 p.
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 233 p.
Robinson Fam. of Reading, Vt. (1903), 68 pages
Robinson Family Ancestry (1903), 28 p.
Robinson and Kinsfolk (1906), 159 p.
Stern's Our Kindred, 85
Temple's History Framingham, 689
Treman Genealogy
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers, 7, 18
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 675
Roby
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 92
Rockhill
Jerseyman, Flemington, N. J., ii (1893), 14–6
Rockwell
Habersham Genealogy, 22–4
Rockwood
Hill Genealogy (1904), 54
Rockwood Fam. of Grafton (1905), 36 p.
Rodes
Amer. Hist., Mag. iv (1899), 43; ix (1904), 183–6
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 306–8
Rodger
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Fams. of Scotland and New York (1888), 81 pages
McKinney Family of Pa., 234, 256–72
Rodgers
Rodgers Family of Pa. (1876), 4 pages
Roe
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 377, 389–94
Roe Diary (1904), 5–13
Treman Genealogy
Rogers
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 550
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 42–4
Converse Genealogy (1905), 734–8
Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 5–8
Habersham Genealogy, 28
Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 5–8
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 106
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 296
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 228–63
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, iv, 85
Richmond, Va., Times, March 13, 1904
Robertson Genealogy, 205–24
Rogers Family (1887) chart
Rogers Fam., Mansfield, Ct. (1901), 7 p.
Rogers Family of Conn. (1902), 520 p.
Rogers of New Hampshire (1902), 15 p.
Rogers Estate, Kittery, Me. (1906), 7 p.
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 73
Sinnott Genealogy
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 701–9

Tucker Genealogy (1901), 153–5
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Well's Hist. Newbury, Vt., 676–81
White Genealogy (1900), 88
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 128
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 173–80
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 308–10
Rolfe
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 5, 1905
Keim and Allied Families, 616–9
Roller
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 19, 1905
Rollins
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 297
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 681
Romaine
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 78
Romeyn
Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J., 139–44
Ronk
LeFevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 500–2
New Paltz Independent, Aug. 16, 1895
Roos
Gustin Ancestry
Roosa
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxi, 235–7
Roosavelt
Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 38–44
Roosevelt
New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 7–9
Roosevelt Genealogy (1902), 121 pages
Washington Hist. Bulletin (1906), 50
Root
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 467–9
Treman Genealogy
Rootes
Rootes Family of Va. (1906)
Roots
Eaton Ancestry (1900), 65
Ropes
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xl, 5-8
Wells Genealogy (1903), 139–41
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 682–4
Rorer
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa 902–4
See Rohrer
Rosbrugh
Clyde's Life J. Rosbrugh (1880), 75–101
Rose
Lamb Family, N. J. (1904), pp., 12–6
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 102–4
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 589–91
Rosebrooks
Strong Genealogy, 1105
Rosenberger
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 872
Ross
American Ancestry, xii, 193
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i (1902), 207–11
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies ,107
Ross Memorial (1884), 17 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 709–10
Rossiter
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 149–54
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 557–8
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,185
Rotch
Hinchman's Nantucket, ii, 176–82, 301
Lawrence Genealogy (1904), 143–52
Roush
Morr Genealogy, 35–70
Rowan
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904
Rowe
Seymour, Conn., History, 534–5
Rowell
American Ancestry, xii, 197
Rowland
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 636
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 796
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 107
Rowlandson
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 123
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 591–3
White Genealogy (1900), 413–5
Rowley
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 57–66, 97–103, 203–8, 251–6; xxxviii, 136–9
Roy
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 331
Royal
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 521
Royall
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 75, 296
Royer
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 653
Rue
Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 865
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 455
See La Rue
Ruffner
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. ii, 31–8, pt. iii, 33–41, pt. iv, 46–54; ii, pt. i, 45–53, pt. ii, 60–74, pt. iii, 36–44
Rugg
Seymour, Conn., History, 535–6
Temple's History Framingham, 691
Ruggles
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 286
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 64–82
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 684
Rumph
Rumph Family of So. Car. (1903), 10 p.
Rumsey
Baltimore Sun, June 5, 1904
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii (1903), 185–7
Rundell
Strong Genealogy, 260
Runyon
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 673
Leonard's Piscataway, N. J., Planters, 21–31
Rush
Phila. North American, Nov. 17, 1907
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 129–33
Rusk
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 431–7
Russell
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.

Cornell Genealogy, 393
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 61–3, 85–91, 118–20
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 149–51
Le Baron Genealogy, 147, 263, 296
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 364–71; lix, 22–32; lx, 383–6
Russell Fam. of Cambridge (1900), 52 p.
Russell, Charles H., Memoir (1903)
Russell Fam. of Dartmouth (1904), 20 p.
Seymour, Conn., History, 546
Stiles Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 593–614
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 686
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 26
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 559–61
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 264
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 186

Rust
Richardson Genealogy (1906)

Rutgers
Roosavelt Genealogy, 9, 15–7

Rutherford
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 11, 18, 1904
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 6, 1904
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 54–61

Rutter
Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 225–32

Ryan
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 573–5

Ryder
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 740

Ryerson
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 179
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 82
Ryerson MSS. N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 83 p.
Ryerson Genealogy (1902), 89 pages
Treman Genealogy

Ryno
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 295

Ryther
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 469–75

Sabin
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 154–7

Sabine
Sabine Family of Boston (1904), 15 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 693

Sackett
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 174–7
Tucker Genealogy (1903)

Safford
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me, 710-1

Sage
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 115–8

Salisbury
Treman Genealogy

Sallee
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 200–4

Sally
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 299

Salter
Jerseyman, x (1904), 22–4
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 521
Salter's John Salter (1900), 58 pages

Saltonstall
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 196–209

Sampson
Cambridge Genealogical Advertiser, iv, 83–7
Le Baron Genealogy, 201–2
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 299

Sanborn
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 300
Treman Genealogy

Sandee
Santee Genealogy

Sanders
Wells Genealogy (1903)

Sanderson
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 475–7
Temple's History Framingham, 693

Sandi
Santee Genealogy

Sands
Cornwell Genealogy, 387–9
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 352–4

Sandy
Santee Genealogy

Sanford
Chesebrough Genealogy, 534
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 294–7; lviii, 200
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 558–66, 571–4
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 11–6
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 187–90

Sanger
Claflin Genealogy, 414–9
Temple's History Framingham, 694

Santee
Santee Genealogy (1899), 106 pages
Santee Fam. Quar. (1899–1900), 24 p.

Sappington
Warfield's Maryland, 378

Sarchet
Sarchet Family of Ohio (1902), 11 pages

Sargeant
Bellows Falls Times, Mar. 2, 1905
Sargeant MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.

Sargent
Carter's Pembroke, N. H., ii, 287–91
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 621
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 377–86
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 906–10
Rowell Genealogy
Sargent Genealogy (1904), 12 pages

Sater
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 14, 21, May 20, 1906

Satterlee
Chesebrough Genealogy, 44–7, 105–10

Saunders
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 88
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 523–5
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 145–50

Saurman
Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 343–7
Savage
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J. 286
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 61
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 910–2
Richmond, Va., Times, May 28, 1905
Savery
Anderson-Perrine Family, 167–80
Savory
Savory Genealogy (1904), 16 pages
Savil
Vinton Genealogy, 298
Sawin
Hill Genealogy (1904), 48
Sawtell
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 178–85
Sawyer
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 291–3
Ford's History Clinton, Mass., 75, 113
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 622
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 589–97
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 300–3
Lowe Genealogy, 84–7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 912
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 686–8
White Genealogy (1900), 79–81
Saxton
Chesebrough Genealogy, 513–5
Say
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 216–23
Sayer
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 596
Sayers
Sayre Genealogy, 254–60
Sayles
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 97–101
Saylor
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1195
Saylor
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 156–64
Sayre
Clayton's History of Union Co., N. J., 388
Scales
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 22
Scammon
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 711–3
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 182
Scarborough
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 26, 1905, pages 8, 9
Scarburgh
William and Mary Quar., vii, 189
See Scarborough
Scarlett
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 145
Schaeffer
Penn.-German, vii (Dec., 1906), 389
Schamp
Jerseyman, vii (1901), 25
Scheetz
Bean's Hist. Montgomery, Co. Pa., 662
Schell
Penn.-German, ii (1901), 133–9
Schenck
American Ancestry, xii, 88
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 1–16
Gustin Ancestry, 71
Jerseyman, x (1904), 28
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 441–3
Schermerhorn
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 141–7, 200–5, 254–60
Schermerhorn Genealogy (1903), 19 p.
Schley
Shriver Genealogy, 123–7
Schmuck
Lundy Genealogy, 177–9, 449
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 74
Schofield
Seymour, Conn., History, 546
Scholfield
Merryman Family of Maine, 65–8
Scholl
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 744–6
Schooley
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ser. 2, ix, 245–9
Lundy Genealogy, 189–209, 449–55
Schoolfield
Baltimore Sun, July 8, 1906
Schoonmaker
Burhan's Genealogy, 22–5
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 499
Schryver
Schriver Genealogy, 158
Schuler
Mayer Genealogy, 141, 151–60
Schumacher
See Shoemaker
Schureman
Schuremans of New Jersey (1902), 142 p.
Schuremans of New York (1903), 41 p.
Schuyler
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 397–441
Herkimer and Schuyler Genealogy (1903), 147 pages
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901)
Schwenck
Dotterer Genealogy
Schwenk
Dotterer's Perkiomen, Pa., iii, 51, 188–91
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 106–30
Scott
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 505
Hanna's Ohio Valley Gen., 109–11
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 63
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 477–82
Maulsby Family of Pa.
McGavock Family of Va.
McGinness and Scott Genealogy (1892), 143–286
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 168–75
Phila. North American, Jan. 5, 1908
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 16, 1904
Scott Family of R. I. (1868), 9 pages
Scott Family of Providence (1906), 10 p.
Scott Family of Hatfield, Mass. (1906), 220 pages
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Temple's History Framingham, 696
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 102–5

Walker Family of Virginia, 296
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 688
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 312
Scranton
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 151–5
Screven
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 275–84
Habersham Gen.
Scudder
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 340
Scull
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 428–33
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 18
Seabury
Peoria County, Ill., History, 689
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 165, vii, 225–9
Searight
Searight Memorial, 66 pages
Searle
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 263–5
Strong Genealogy, 271, 558, 1208–10
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 562–5
Searles
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 913
Sears
Sayre Genealogy, 260–5
Seaton
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 18–21
Seaver
Temple's History Framingham, 696
Seavey.
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 623
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 526–37
Seawell
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 194; viii, 54–62
Sedgwick
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1900), 91–106
Seeley
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
Sehner
Sehner Ancestry (1896), 6 pages
Sehren Ancestry (1896), 16 pages
Selden
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi; vii, 50; xii, 259
Sellers
Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 105–7
Sellers and Wemple Gen. (1903), 139 p.
Selser
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 968
Semple
Robertson Gen., 34–8, 43–53, 65–80
Sendee
Santee Genealogy
Sendie
Santee Genealogy
Sendy
Santee Genealogy
Seneca
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 188
Sentie
Santee Genealogy
Sergeant
Wardell Family, chart
Seton
Seton Genealogy (1899), 438 pages
Sever
Temple's History Framingham, 696
Severance
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 294
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 482–4
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 7–9
Severns
Collord Ancestors, 7–9, 44
Sewall
Drake's History of Boston (1856)
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 111–3
Sewall Genealogy (1904), 20 pages
Seward
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 156
Sewell
Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 135–40
Seymour
Blair Genealogy (1900), 175–80
Buell Genealogy, 195
Conn. Mag., x, No. 1 (1906), 156–9
Seymour Pedigree (1900), 10 pages
Seymour Progenitor (1906), 5 pages
Seymour Arms (1906), 31 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 618–24
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 237–42
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 192–5
Shackford
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 295
Shackleford
Richmond, Va., Times, May 7, 1905
Shackelton
Wintermute Gen., 248–50
Shackley
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 713–5
Shaeffer
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 250–1
Shafer
Gernhardt Genealogy, 89–97
Shambaugh
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 111
Shannon
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 479
Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 753
Shannon Genealogy (1905), 578 pages
Shapleigh
Newhall Ancestry, 63
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 716–28
Treman Genealogy
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 184–96; vi, 1–13, 60
Shapley
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 537–9
Sharp
Haines Family of N. J., 208–52
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 111
Sharp Family, Chester, Pa. (1903), 36 p.
Stokes Family of N. J.
Sharpe
Reese Genealogy, 73–6, 105, 112
Seymour, Conn., 546–8

Shatswell
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 330–2
Shattuck
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 296
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 916
Shaw
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 969
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 303
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N, H.. 917–9
Shaw Genealogy (1904), 435 pages
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 117–25
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Shawban
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 99
Sheafe
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 208–20
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 539
Sheafe Genealogy (1901), 14 pages
Sheafe chart (1902)
Sheakley
Larimer Family of Penn. (1903), 45–52
Sheals
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 576
Shearer
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 779
Sheather
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 45
Shedd
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 919–21
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 689
Shee
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 434–5
Sheffield
Chesebrough Genealogy, 537
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 566–7
Sheldon
Denison-Sheldon Family (1905) chart
Holton-Sheldon Family (1879) chart
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 485–92
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 540–2, 546–52, 567–70
Smedley Genealogy, 149
Shelley
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 332–5
Shelly
Beidler Family of Pa., 52–61
Shelton
Shelton Reunion (1877), 104 pages
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 313–5
Shenck
Kagy Genealogy, 104
Shepard
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1040
Dedham Hist. Register, xiv, 27–31
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 51–8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 921–3
Shepard Family (1891), 39 pages
Shepard Family of Worcester (1903), 4 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 699
Woolsey Genealogy
Shepardson
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 59–64
Shepardson Fam., Salem, Mass. (1906), 6 pages
Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 8 p.
Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 7 p.
Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 8 p.
Shepherd
Gustin Ancestry, 55–8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 715–6
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 31, 190
Shepley
Britton Ancestry (1901), 39
Sheppard
Shoemaker Genealogy, 47
Treman Genealogy
Sherburne
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 227–35, 391–6; lix, 56–61; lxi, 82
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 541
Sherburne Genealogy (1904), 22 pages
Sherman
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 624–6
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 27–9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 78
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 397–400; lxi, 271–4
Newhall Ancestry, 72–6, 192–7
Robinson Genealogy (1901), 12–5
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 106–8
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 255–63
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Sherwin
Gray Genealogy (1889), 36–41
Sherwood
N. Y. Mail and Express, Dec. 13, 1902
Shields
Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 218–20
Shindell
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 251
Shinn
Shinn Genealogy (1903), 334 pages
Shipman
American Ancestry, xii, 157
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 29, 52–5
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 45–50
Shippen
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 46–141
Shippen Ancestors in Eng. (1904), 20 p.
Penn. Mag. of History, xxiv, 402; xxviii, 385–402
Shoemaker
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 741, 1083, 1177–80
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 21–3
Funk Genealogy
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 242–64
Phila. North American, Oct. 27, 1907
Shoemaker Family, Phila. (1903), 524 p.
Shores
Treman Genealogy
Shorey
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 304
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 728–30
Short
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 548–9
William and Mary Coll. Quar. (1895), 246, 261

Shotwell
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 112
Lundy Genealogy, 159, 455–7
Shreve
Shreve Genealogy (1901), 672 pages
Shriver
Shriver Genealogy (1888), 160 pages
Swope Genealogy, 371–5
Shurtleff
Le Baron Gen., 42, 94–7, 213, 215–7
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 305
Shurtleff Lineage (1895) chart
Sias
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 691
Sibley
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 943
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 77–80
Sickles
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 179
Sikes
Buell Genealogy, 163
Silliman
Harris Ancestry (1898)
Peoria County, Ill., History, 762
Simeral
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 113
Simmons
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 601
Putnam's Hist. Mag. vi, 212–7; 313, vii, 3–6, 77–85
Simms
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 315
Simonds
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 600
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 144–8
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y.,554–8
Simpson
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 296
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 114
Kelley's New Hampshire, 122–43
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 730–1
Treman Genealogy
Sims
Richmond, Va., Times, June 3, 1906
Sims Family (1874) chart
Sinclair
See St. Clair
Siner
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 108–11
Singletary
Temple's History Framingham, 700
Sinnett
Merryman Family of Maine, 52–9
Sinnott
Sinnott Genealogy (1905), 254 pages
Sisson
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, June, 1904, 283
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 568–9
Sitgreaves
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 33
Skaats
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 627
Skeel
Strong Genealogy, 1007–10
Skeels
Seymour, Conn., History, 549–51
Skelton
Meriwether Genealogy, (1899), 59
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lii, 347–9; liii, 64–71
Skiff
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)
Kewaunee, Wis., The Owl (1901), 32
Skiles
West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, 188
Skilling
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 15
Skillman
N.Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 22–6, 91–6, 167–73, 277–82; xxxviii, 29–34, 103–12
Skinner
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, Nov. 24, 1907
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 7, 17–20, 26–9, 35, 42, 52, 59, 67–9, 74, 82
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 413–22
Skinner Fam., Marblehead (1900), 10 p.
Skipworth
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 15, 1903
Slack
Chesebrough Gnealogy, 66–8
Slate
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 492–504
Slater
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 212–6
Slaughter
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 11, 18, 1906
Green's Culpeper County, Va.
Slaughter Family of Va. (1906), chart
Slauson
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Feb.-Mar., 1901
Sleeper
Musgrove's Hist. Bristol, N. H.
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 541–3
Slemmons
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 115
Slemons
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. History Quar., i, 20–2
Slingluff
Penn.-German, vii, 341–4
Sloan
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 599
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 923
Slocum
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 76–9
Slosson
Slosson Genealogy (1896), 37 pages
Slote
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 182
Sluyter
Schureman Fam. of New Jersey, 58, 94–9
Small
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Dennison Family of Maine (1906), 26–94
Hosmer's Deer Isle, Me., 102–5, 111, 121
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 306
Maine Hist. Soc. Colls. (1893), 359–404
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 393 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 733–4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 16
Smart
Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 5

Smead
Converse Genealogy (1905), 698–701
Gray Genealogy (1889), 172–4
Smedley
Smedley Genealogy (1901), 1,000 pages
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 197–9
Smelt
Richmond, Va., Times, June 17, 1906
Smith
Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 129
Anderson, Perrine, Smith Fam., 87–117
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25; Mar. 4. 1906; Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 1907
Bavis and Smith Ancestors (1880), 4 p.
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 522, etc.
Boogher's Va. Gleanings (1903), 330–72
Carpenter's Hist. of Amherst, Mass., 23
Cornell Genealogy, 394–8
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 298
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 375
Connet Genealogy, 49–53
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 267–9
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 948–50
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 626–8
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 115
Harris Ancestry (1898)
Hill Genealogy (1904), 49–51
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 27–40, 272–4
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), opp. 10
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 205–19, 278–84
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 503
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 307–27
McAllister Family (1900), 190–210
McGavock Family of Va.
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 62
Merrick Genealogy, 424-6
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 71
New Eng. Hist Gen. Reg., lv, 267–71
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 79
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 925–31
Reed Genealogy (1901), 416–23
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, April 22, 1906
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 570, 574–6
Sayre Genealogy, 65, 221–3
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 87–90
Seymour, Conn., History, 551–554
Smith Fam., Woodbridge, N. J., MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Smith Family of New York (1879), 4 p.
Smith of Ipswich (1900), 79 pages
Smith of Peterboro, N. H. (1900), 202 p.
Smith Fam. Topsfield, Mass. (1902), 15 p.
Smith Family of Rowley (1905), 4 pages
Smith Family of Phila. (1906)
So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 46, 239–57
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 734–6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 628–57
Temple's History Framingham, 701
Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., viii, 87–101
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Virg. Mag. of History, ii, 391; iii, 194–8
Warren Genealogy (1903), 170–2
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 692–5
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 570–5
Willis Family of Va., 152–4
Wintermute, Gen., 229–31
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 201–7
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 316
Woolsey Genealogy
Smock
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers
Gustin Ancestry, 61
Smyth
Neff Genealogy, Addenda, 17–35
Seymour, Conn., History, 554–5
Snaverly
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 251–2
Snead
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 125
Snedeker
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J. 795
Sneden
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 183
Snell
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 299
Wells Genealogy (1903)
Snickers
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 107–11
Snoddy
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 295–303
Snook
Wintermute Gen., 29
Snow
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 505–8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 736
Snowden
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 29, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 361–4
Snyder
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 194–9
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 116
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 165–71
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Soblet
Sublett Genealogy (1896), 32 pages
Solendine
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 366–9
Somerby
Temple's History Framingham, 702
Somers
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 433–8
Somerville
Baltimore Sun, July 26, 1903; Aug. 25; Sept. 1, 8, 1907
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 83, 270
Somes
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Topliff Genealogy (1906)
Sonmans
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 610
Souder
Funk Genealogy, 600–8
Soule
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 89–97
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 38

Stevens Genealogy (1906), 44
Southall
McGavock Family of Va.
Richmond, Va., Times, March 4, 1906
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29–31
Southard
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 115
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 443–7
Southmayd
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 41, 75
Southwood
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Southworth
American Ancestry, xii, 198
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 209–12, (1907), 102–5, 309–12
Southworth Ancestry (1900), 27 pages
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 50 pages
Southworth Genealogy (1905)
Woolsey Genealogy
Sower
Penn.-German, ii (1901), 64
Sower's Montgomery, Pa., Men (1879)
Spalding
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 932–5
Warren Genealogy (1903), 70–3
Spangler
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 252–4
Shriver Genealogy, 69–72
Sparhawk
Sparhawk Genealogy (1892), 113 pages
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 737
Sparks
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 375–8
Sparrow
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 427–431
Spaulding
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 300
Treman Genealogy
Spear
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 327–32
Specht
Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 66
Speer
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 209
Speers
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 643, 649
Spencer
Buell Genealogy, 215
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 209
Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 164–73
Hall Memoranda (1902), 207–13
Huxley Genealogy, 18–22
Lancaster Genealogy, 46
Polwer Genealogy (1905)
Seymour, Conn, History, 555–6
Spencer Family of Haddam Co.
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 737–40
Treman Genealogy
Whittelsey's Joseph Spencer (1904), 11 p.
Whittemore's New England Ancestors (1900), 100 pages
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 199
Sperry
Humphreyville Genealogy, 48–50
Seymour, Conn., History, 556–7
Sphar
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 651
Spicer
Brown Fam., Pa. (1885), pt. iii, 14–24
Spike
Temple's History Framingham, 670
See also under Pike
Spillin
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 731–2
Spinney
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Feb. 19, 1863
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 628
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 740–7
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 18–22
Spinning
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 390
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 267–9
Spofford
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Spoor
Spoor Genealogy (1901), 173 pages
Spore
Spoor Genealogy
Spottswood
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 28; Feb. 4, 1906
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, iv, 114
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 31, 1904
Spottswoode
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Sprague
Hill Genealogy (1904), 62
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 77–85
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 552–4
Sprague Fam. of R. I. (1902), 32 pages
Sprague Family of R. I., 2d ed. (1905), 49 pages
Sprigg
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 11, 18; June 3, 1906; July 7, 1907
Spriggins
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 732
Spring
Converse Genealogy (1905), 27
Springer
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 332–38
Springers of Europe (1897), chart
Sprong
New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 270
Sproul
Cambridge Genealogical Advertiser, iv, 78–81
Sprowls
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 763
Spurr
Spoor Genealogy
Squiers
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 935
Squire
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 289
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 542–6
Stacey
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 69
Stackhouse
Stackhouse Genealogy (1906), 47 pages

Stackpole
American Ancestry, xii, 117
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 748–9
Welch Genealogy (1906), 41–69
Stacy
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 91
Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 498
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 749–51
Temple's History Framingham, 703
Stafford
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Stagg
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 93–6
Stahl
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 117
Stahler
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 773
Stahr
Beidler Family of Pa., 274–86
Stalnaker
American Ancestry, xii, 198
Standish
Jenks' Life of Myles Standish (1905)
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 658–62
Stanford
American Ancestry, xii, 97
Stanford Genealogy, 2d ed. (1906), 149 p.
Stanley
Buell Genealogy, 227
Richmond, Va., Times, July 8, 1906
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 751
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 662
Stannard
Buell Genealogy, 140
Whittemore's New England Ancestors (1900), 100 pages
Stansel
Stansel Family of S. C. (1900), 7 pages
Stanton
Chesebrough Genealogy, 61, 535
Converse Genealogy (1905), 743–54
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 221–3
Stanton Genealogy (1882), 52 pages
Wheeler's Stonington, Ct., 576–604
Stanwood
Shannon Genealogy, 516–27
Stanyan
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 301
Staples
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 47
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 338
Smedley Genealogy, 54
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 752–8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 29–43
Starbird
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 339
Starbuck
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 302–4
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 77–9
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 128–31
Stark
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 354–9
Rowell's Gen. Stark's Farm (1904), 22 p.
Stark Genealogy (1887), 13 pages
Stark Family Association (1905), 34 p.
Starkweather
Starkweather Genealogy (1904), 356 p.
Starns
See under Stearns
Starr
Smedley Genealogy, 254–7
Stauffer
Beidler Family of Pa., 145–55
Stauffer Genealogy (1897), 203 pages
St. Clair
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 43, 166–8
St. Clair Fam. of Penn. (1897), 30 pages
See Sinclair
Stearns
Stearns Genealogy (1897), 16 pages
Stearns Geneaogy (1901), 1275 pages
Stearns Memoranda (1901), 173 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 704
Stebbins
Stebbins Genealogy (1904), 1386 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 695
Steadman
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 664
Steele
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 164–72
Love Family of Va. (1905), 1, 2
Patterson Memoir (1902), 428
Seymour, Conn., History, 557–61
Steele Fam. of So. Car. (1900), 143 pages
Steele Fam. of Chester, Pa. (1902), 100 p.
Steele Fam. of Boston (1905), 54 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 665
Steelman
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 438–40
Steere
Steere Genealogy (1890), 216 pages
Stees
Morr Genealogy, 273–95
Steevens
Steevens Family of Guilford, Ct. (1906), 162 pages
Stephens
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 217
Steiger
Shriver Genealogy, 94–7
Steinman
Mayer Genealogy, 73–5, 89–91
Stelle
Leonard's Piscataway, N. J., Planters, 13–20
Stephens
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 949
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 356–61
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 71
Steptoe
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 15, 1905
Richmond, Va., Times, May 14; Nov. 19, 26, 1905
Sterling
Buell Genealogy, 217
Sterling Fam. of N. J. (1893), 29 pages
Sterne
See under Stearns
Sterrett
See Starrett

Stetson
Dennison Family of Me. (1906), 42–100
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 88
Steuart
Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 263–75
Stevens
Buell Genealogy, 42, 127
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 301–3
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 134
Jameson Genealogy
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 340–6
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 50–4
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 135
Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 772–5
Stevens Fam. of Conn. (1891), 59 pages
Stevens Family of Eng., 1904
Stevens Family of Boston (1906), 48 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 705
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 696–701
See Steevens
Stevenson
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 934
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 341–56
Jerseyman, Flemington, N. J., iv (1898), 1–5, 9–12, 17–9, 25–7; v (1899), 33–5, 41–3, 49–52; vi (1900), 1–4, 9–14, 17–22, 25–33; ix, 15–24
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Stevenson Family of L. I. and N. J. (1902), 181 pages
Steward
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 605–8
Stewart
Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 148
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 842
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 118
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 176
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
McKinney Family of Pa., 47–54
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 345
Shriver Genealogy, 112–4
Stewart, A. T., Relatives (1876), 294 p.
Stewart Family of N. H. (1905), 215 p.
Treman Genealogy
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 23–6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 605–8
See Steuart
Stickle
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 260–6
Stickney
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 304–6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 938
Treman Genealogy
Stidham
Sellers' Delaware Families, 138–60
Stiegel
Lancaster Co., Pa., Soc. Papers, ii, 63–5
Stileman
Tarleton Genealogy, 27–9
Stiles
Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 517
Habersham Genealogy, 50–4
Humphreyville Genealogy, 50–6
Sayre Genealogy, 300–2
Seymour, Conn., History, 561–2
Stiles Genealogy (1859), 31 pages
Stillman
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 128
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 667–84
Stillman Genealogy (1903), 42 pages
Stillwell
Treman Genealogy
Stimpson
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 242–52, 365–77
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 939–41
Stimpson Genealogy (1907), 206 pages
Stinson
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 54–7, 120
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 346
Stipp
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
Stirling
Alston Genealogy, 210–30
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 110–4
Stites
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 143
Stith
Richmond, Va., Times, April 17, 1904
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 95
Stivers
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 540–2
St. John
St. John Genealogy (1907), 624 pages
Stockbridge
Reed Genealogy (1901), 401–11
Stockdale
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 651
Stockett
Warfield's Maryland, 93–6
Stocking
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Stocking Ancestry (1903), 202 pages
Stockton
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 61–93
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Lundy Genealogy, 457
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 6, 1903
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 319–21
Stoddard
Seymour, Conn., History, 562–5
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 684–90
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 207–11
Stodder
Hill Genealogy (1904), 64
Stokes
Lancaster Genealogy, 91–102
Stokes Genealogy (1903), 339 pages
Stolp
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Stone
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 118
Lowe Genealogy, 150–9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 23
Newhall Ancestry, 173–9
Old Northwest Quarterly, iv, 45–7, 124
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 758–9
Stone of Guilford, vol. 2 (1898), 349 p.
Stone Family Association (1901), 92 p.

Stone Fam. of Cambridge (1904), 55 p.
Stone Fam. of Columbus, Ohio (1907)
Temple's History Framingham, 706–16
Virginia Mag. of History, xii, 453
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 211–7
Storm
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 26
Treman Genealogy
Storrs
Seymour, Conn., History, 565–6
Story
Bronsdon Genealogy, 205-8
Reese Genealogy, 123–8
Stoughton
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 58–60
Stout
Fisher Family of N. J. (1890), 96–123
Jerseyman, ii (1905), 19–22
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), app. 1–4
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 566, 580–3
Stover
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 629
Stow
Blair Genealogy (1900), 165–71
Strachey
William and Mary Quar., iv, 192; v, 6
Strait
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 189
Strange
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary, 390
Stratchan
Richmond, Va., Times, June 12, 1904
See also under Strachan
Stratton
Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 78–83
Richmond Times, April 8, 15; May 6, 1906
Stokes Genealogy, 288
Stratton-Whithed Families (1889), 16 p.
Street
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Treman Genealogy
Streeter
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 509
Temple's History Framingham, 716
Stretcher
Sellers' Delaware Families, 1–22
Strettell
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 196–208
Stribling
McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 33–98
Vawter Family of Va., 215–36
West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 114–8
Strider
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 15; Dec. 3, 1905
Striker
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 1–9
Stringham
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 172-4
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Strong
Herkimer Genealogy, 98, 113–22
Strong Genealogy (1819), 4 pages
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 217–9
Strother
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 26; Dec. 10, 1905
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 27, Sept. 24, 1905
Stuard
Stuard Family (1903), 14 pages
Stuart
Baltimore Sun, July 29; Aug. 5, 12, 1906
Stevens Genealogy (1906), 28
Walker Family of Virginia, 32–55
West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 119–6
Stubbs
Stubbs Family of Va., 1902
Sturtevant
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 78
Sublett
Sublett Gen. (1896), 32 pages
Suddarth
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 321
Summers
West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, 228–34
Sumner
Kingsbury Genealogy (1906), 59–63
Wadsworth Family (1904), 15 pages
Sumter
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 322
Super
Bean's Hist. Mongtomery Co., Pa., 1115
Sutherland
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 702
Sutphen
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 130
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 415
Sutton
American Ancestry, xii, 113
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 18, 1904
Sutton Family of N. J. (1900), 47 pages
Suydam
Suydam's Hendrick Rycken (1898), 41 p.
Swagler
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 949
Swain
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 152–4, 304
Maulsby Family of Pa.
Maulsby Family, 125–7
Swan
Baltimore Sun, April 23, 1905
Bronsdon Genealogy, 117–9
Chesebrough Genealogy, 89–95
Seymour, Conn., History, 566–7
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 609–17
Swann
Virginia Mag. of Hist., iii (1895), 154–6
Swart
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 672
Swasey
Well's Ancestry (1900), 90–108
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 703
See also under Swazey
Sweatnam
Forman Genealogy, 53–5

Sweet
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for 1900 and 1901
Le Baron Genealogy, 176
Peoria County, Ill., History, 693
Sweetser
Wells Genealogy (1903), 147–51
Sweringen
See under Swearingen
Swetland
Eaton and Swetland Ancestry (1900), 21–7, 34–51
Swett
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 307
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 630
Swift
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 169–75
Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 129–58
Swift Family of Phila. (1906), 32 pages
Temple's History Framingham 718
Swinerton
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 174
Swinney
Treman Genealogy
Swoope
Swope Genealogy, 364–6
Sykes
Gray Genealogy (1889), 79–87
Sylvester
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 25–111
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 125
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 704
Syme
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 77
Symes
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 92a
Symonds
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 597–602

Tabb
William and Mary Quar., xiii, 121–8, 168–75, 270–8; xiv, 50, 150–4
Taggert
Sterns' Our Kindred, 23, 34
Taintor
Converse Genealogy (1905), 133–41
Temple's History Framingham, 718
Talbot
Rodgers Family of Pa. (1876), 2–4
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 243–9
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Talbott
Warfield's Maryland, 530
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 61
Talcott
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 693
Taliaferro
Baltimore Sun, July 30; Aug. 6, 1905
Clarke's King Wm. Co.,Va., Fams., 100–2
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 22, 1905
Willis Family of Va., 140–9
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 13, 1905
Tallman
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 24-30, 124
Talmage
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 117–20
Talman
Talman Fam., Troy, N. Y. (1901), chart
Tanner
Tanner Family of R. I. (1905), 216 pages
Tapley
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 348
Tapley Genealogy (1900), 256 pages
Taplin
Tapley Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 705
Tappan
Antill Genealogy, 27–30
Tapscott
Hull Genealogy (1904), 19
Tarbell
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 70–5, 165–72, 299–302
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 944
Tarbox
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 122–4
Tarleton
Tarleton Genealogy (1900), 244 pages
Tasker
Howard Genealogy (1897), 13–6
Tate
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
McAllister Family of N. C.
McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 100–7
Tatum
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 102
Taylor
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Tayloe
Willis Family of Va., 129
Taylor
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 5, 1905
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 952
Darlington Genealogy, 95–8
Genung Family of L. I.
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Harris Ancestry (1898)
Jerseyman, vii (1901), 24; viii (1902), 4–7, 9–13, 17–23, 34; ix, 1–13, 24–30, 33–9; x, 1–70
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 212–5
Le Baron Genealogy, 144–6
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 349–51
Lowe Genealogy, 147–9
McGavock Family of Va.
McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 215–20
Newhall Ancestry, 134
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 946–9
Richmond, Va., Times, July 10; Aug. 7; Nov. 27, 1904
Robertson and Taylor Gen., 225–63
Smedley Genealogy, 79–81, 105, 147
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 699–702
Taylor, John, Hadley, Mass., Memorial
Taylor Biographies (1902), 126 pages
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
White Genealogy (1900), 502–7, 702–51
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 129–34
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 219–21

Tayntor
See under Taintor
Teakle
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 103–5
See also under Teackle
Teays
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, No. 4
Tebbets
Scale's History of Dover, N. H., 239
Tefft
Tefft Genealogy (1904), 102 pages
Teller
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co. N. J., 371
Temple
Baltimore Sun, April 1, 1906
Richmond, Va., Times, July 15, 1906
Smedley Genealogy, 222
Temple Genealogy, app. (1899), 162 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 719–21
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 707
Tenney
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery Me., 760
Tenney Genealogy, 2d ed. (1904), 691 p.
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 708–11
Terhune
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 210
Terrell
Seymour, Conn., History, 567–8
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., V., 324–7
Terrill
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 263–5
Terry
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 38
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 26
Tetherly
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 760–2
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 72
Tew
Tew Family of R. I., chart
Tewksbury
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 712
Thacher
Blair Genealogy (1900), 171–5
Thatcher
Rosbrugh Memorial (1880), 89–92
Thayer
Bates Gen. Notes, i (1903), 14 pages
Bates Genealogy, Notes No. 2, 1903
Hill Genealogy (1904), 34
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 281–91
Seymour, Conn., History, 568–71
Woonsocket, R. I., Reporter for Nov. 19, 1902
Thom
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Thomas
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 20, 1905
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 867
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 283–8
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 254–5
Le Baron Genealogy, 171–3
Mayer Genealogy, 142–5
Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Thomas (1898), 13–8
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 276–9
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 137–45
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 577–9
Smedley Genealogy, 179–83
Tapley Genealogy, 23
Thomas Family (1906), 19 pages
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 327
Thompson
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., 11, 308
Converse Genealoy (1905), 830
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 631–4
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 119
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 46
Hull Genealogy (1904), 16
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 26
Jameson Genealogy
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 417–9
Manning Genealogy, 351–3
Mayflower Descendant, ii (1900), 152–4
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, 176–8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 695
Schureman Family of N. J., 25, 31–4, 45–51, 68–81
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 764–70
Thompson Family, chart
Thompson Family of Me. (1907), 293 p.
Treman Genealogy
Watson's Some Notable Families, 51
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 713
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 618–20
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 74
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 328–30
Wood Family of Sackville, N. B., 25
Thomson
Acadienses, v, 306–24
Green's Culpper County, Virg.
Hill Genealogy (1904), 55–7
Schureman Genealogy, 1902
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 97–113
Thornal
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 850
Thornburgh
Maulsby Genealogy, 49–55, 90–7
Thorndike
Warren Genealogy (1903), 56–62
Thorne
Cornell Genealogy, 378
Stokes Genealogy, 278
Thornton
Adam's Matthew Thornton of N. H., (1903), 13–9
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 105–7
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 214
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 23, 1904
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 34 p.
Willis Family of Va., 134–8
Throwgood
Baltimore Sun, July 21, 1907
Thorpe
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 634
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 392–6
Thrall
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 169–83; x, 83–5
Seymour, Conn., History, 571–2
Throckmorton
Baltimore Sun., Oct 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1907

Jerseyman, x (1904), 26
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 83–9, 309–12; ix, 192–4; xiv, 445
William and Mary Coll. Quar., ii, 241–7; xiii, 66
Throop
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 223
Throope
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 118–35, 207–12, 302–7; xxxvii, 35–49; 103-9
Thurlow
Litchfied, Me., History (1897), 352
Thurston
Thurston Fam., Newport, R. I. (1885),
Thurston Family of Newport, R. I. (1885), 9 p.
Thweatt
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 355
Tibbals
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 533
Tibbetts
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 635–8
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 353–7
Tibbitts
Salter Memorial (1900), 45–58
Ticknor
Hart's Memoir of Geo. Ticknor (1871), 3
Tidy
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 763
Tiernan
Tiernan Genealogy, 25 pages
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 466 pages
Tilden
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
Tilghman
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 336–9, 398–416
Till
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii 194–5
Timanus
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 5, 1905
Timberlake
Richardson Family of Va., 17–9
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 14, 1906
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 330
Timmons
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 120
Timson
William and Mary Coll. Quar., iii, 204, 273; v, 3–5
Tinker
Tinker Genealogy (1900), 36 pages
Tinkham
Le Baron Genealogy, 73–5, 174
Titcomb
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 602–5
Titsworth
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 134
Tobey
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 770–9
Tobey Genealogy (1905), 350 pages
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 76–9
Todd
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 660
Charleston, S. C., News, Aug. 6, 1905
Hall Memoranda (1902), 76–8
Harris Family of Pa. (1903), 41, 44, 61
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 60–95, 172–88, 253–79, 357–83
McGavock Family of Va.
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 79–87
Walker Family of Virginia, 55
Warfield's Maryland, 48
Tolbert
Rodgers and Talbot Fam. (1876), 4 p.
Tolles
Seymour, Conn., History, 572–4
Tolman
Dedham Hist. Reg., xi, 144–6; xiv, 125–7
Tolman, James, Memorial (1869)
Tombs
Temple's History Framingham, 722
Tomkinson
Tomkinson Genealogy (1904), 132 p.
Tomlinson
Seymour, Conn., History, 574–9
Tomms
Temple's History Framingham, 722
Tompkins
Cornell Genealogy, 384
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 154
Toothaker
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 61
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 357
Topliff
American Ancestry, xii, 162
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 117–21
Topliff Genealogy (1906), 56 pages
Topping
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 56
Torrey
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 49–51
Torsey
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 375–8
Towle
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 546
Robie Genealogy (1900), 131 pages
Towle Genealogy (1903), 312 pages
Towles
Va. Mag. of Hist., viii, 320–2, 428–30; ix, 198–200, 324–6, 433–5
Towne
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 952–6
Towne
Temple's History Framingham, 723
Towne Genealogy (1901), 368 pages
Townley
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 148
Towns
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 358–60
Townsend
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 899
Genung Family of L. I.
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 440
Underhill Society Report (1901), 14–9
Tracy
Evans Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1245–7
Hyde and Dana Gen. (1904), 38–41
Jackson Genealogy (1905)
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 106–9
Tracy Family of Lenox (1900)

Train
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 579
Temple's History Framingham, 724
Trask
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 321–30, 385–8; lvi, 69–73, 199–202, 397–401; lvii, 65–7, 384–7
Temple's History Framingham, 725
Trask Genealogy (1904), 33 pages
Travers
Richmond Times, Nov. 26, 1905, p. 6; Jan. 7, 1906
Temple's History Framingham, 726
Travers Genealogy (1903), 147 pages
Travis
Temple's History Framingham, 726
Trayne
Temple's History Framingham, 724
Treadway
Temple's History Framingham, 726
Treadwell
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 48–55, 191–8, 291–8, 386
Treadwell Genealogy (1906), 26 pages
Treat
Hall Memoranda (1902), 137–43
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 710–7
Treman Genealogy
Tredick
Tarleton Genealogy, 153–5
Trefethern
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 547–52
Tremaine
Treman Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
Treman
Treman Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
Trescott
Hyde Park Hist. Rec., iii (1903), 55–76
Treworgy
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 780–1
Trezevant
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 24–56
Trimble
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co., Va., Families, 25
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 74–6; ix, 195, 275; x, 1, 110
Smedley Genealogy, 280–2
Tripe
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 781–2
Triplett
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 136
Tripp
Stevens and Tripp Fams. (1906), 33–43
Tripp Genealogy (1903), 133 pages
Trolinger
Stockard's History Alamance, N. C.
Troop
Bent Progenitors (1903), 55
Troth
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 390–3
Haines Family of N. J., 392–4
Trott
Stokes Family of N. J.
Treat Genealogy
Trout
McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 112–31
Trowbridge
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 291–7
Temple's History Framingham, 727–9
Warren Genealogy (1903), 156–9
Troxell
Dotterer Genealogy
Trucksess
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1196
True
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 360–71
Trueblood
Morrison's Among Ourselves, i, 42–70
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 561–6
Trueman
Trueman's Chignecto Isthmus, Can., Settlers
Truesdell
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., i, 294
Truman
Moore Fam., Chester, Pa., 76–8, 148, 150
Smedley Genealogy, 202–4, 327–31
Treman Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
Trumbull
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 621–23
Trundy
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 97
Tryon
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 717
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 225
Tuck
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 956
Tucker
Bellows Falls Times, March 23, 1905
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 194, 343
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 553
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 957–9
Seymour, Conn., 579–81
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 782–4
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 305 pages
Virginia Hist. Mag. (1897), 360–3
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 714–8
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 205–7
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 80–2
Tuell
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 190–5
Tully
Dorrance Genealogy, 23
Turnstall
Virg. Mag. of History, xiv, 444
Turberville
Richmond, Va., Times, March 18; April 15; Sept. 16, 1906
Turnbull
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Turner
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, 1905; Aug. 25; Sept. 15, 1907
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Dinwiddie Genealogy (1902), 35–46
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 183–9
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 220–1
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 406–8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 959
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.

Treman Genealogy
Tussey
Stern's Our Kindred, 63
Tuttle
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 191
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, 1854 to 1868
Munson Genealogy, 83–7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 960–2
Richmond, Va., Times, July 17, 1904
Tuttle Family (1871), 30 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 718
Tuxbury
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 712
Twining
Twining Genealogy, 2d ed. (1905), 251 p.
Twitchell
Temple's History Framingham, 730
Twombly
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 314–8
Tyler
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 309
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 116–8
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 16, 1903
Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 209–17, 221–6b
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116
Tyng
Manchester, N. H., Hist. Quar., ii, 87
Tyson
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, 1905]
Shoemaker Genealogy, 76–9

Uber
Small Family of Penn. (1905)
Udall
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 330
Udell
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 41, 49, 57, 65, 73, 81
Uhler
Uhler Family of Pa. (1901), 35 pages
Underhill
Hull Genealogy (1904), 30
Underhill Society Annual Report (1900), 24 pages; (1901) 32 pages
Underhill and Townsend Fams. (1904), 8 pages
Underwood
Converse Genealogy (1905), 810
Temple's History Framingham, 730
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 719
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 275
Upham
Newhall Ancestry, 110-33
Temple's History Framingham, 731
Upsall
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1880), 28
Upson
Seymour, Conn., History, 581–3
Upton
Lowe Genealogy, 24–33
Urmston
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N, J., 252

Usher
Usher, Ellis, B., Biog. (1902), 14 pages
Usher, Hannah L., Biog. (1903)
Utter
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 211

Vaiden
Clarke's King Wm. Co. Va., Fams., 178–83
Vail
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 310
Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p
Sayre Genealogy, 223–8
Vail Genealogy (1902), 371 pages
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct.,Gen.Reg., 226
Valentine
Smedley Genealogy, 97, 184–7
Vallette
Bronsdon Genealogy, 162–76, 276–80
Vanartsdalen
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 419
Van Bibber
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii (July 1903), 213–25
Van Bierum
See Van Boerum
Van Boerum
See Booraem
Van Brunt
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 33–7, 83–6
Van Buskirk
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 190
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. (1906), iii, 159–71; iv, 24–33, 75–89
Van Bussum
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 208
Vance
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 953, 957
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1248
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii, 445–9
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 422
Van Cleef
Treman Genealogy
Van Cortlandt
Barclay Genealogy, 123
Cornell Genealogy, 389
Roebling's Constant Journal, 424–33
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 186–8
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Van Court
Sayre Genealogy, 318–22
Van Couwenhoven
Gustin Ancestry
Vandelinda
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 172
Vanderbilt
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 740
Vanderoef
Ferrier Genealogy, 40–2
Vanderslice
McGavock Family of Va.
Vandersloot
Vandersloot Genealogy (1901), 70 pages
See Vondersloot

Vanderveer
Van Brunt Genealogy, 51–3
Vandervoort
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 121–3
Van Deusen
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 182 p.
Van Dorn
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 41–7
Red Bank Newspaper, about 1900
Van Duzer
Jessup Golden Wedding (1903), 25
Van Dyck
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 198
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 114–7
Van Harlingen
Schureman Family of N. J., 42, 65–7
Van Hoesen
New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 5–7
Van Hoosear Genealogy, 5–7
Van Hoosear
Van Hoosear Genealogy (1902), 96 p.
Van Horn
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 638
Lundy Genealogy, 458
Van Houten
Van Houten Genealogy (1897), 10 pages
Van Iveren
Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y.,Set.,124–7
Van Kleek
Van Kleek Genealogy (1900), 59 pages
Van Leer
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 328
Van Mater
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 64–91
Van Meter
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Vanmeter
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1249
Van Meter
Moorefield, Pa., Examiner, Jan. 10, 1905
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 47–67
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, pt. ii, 1–18; iii, pt. i, iv, 224–31
Van Ness
Treman Genealogy
Van Nostrand
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 447
Van Orden
New Paltz Independent, Sept. 13, 1895
Van Pelt
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 732
Van Rensselaer
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 141–68
Van Rensselaer Family (1888), 21 pages
Van Riper
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 53–7
Van Saen
Labaw's Preakness, N.J., History, 57–61
Van Saun
Labaw's Preakness, N.J., History, 57–61
Van Schaack
Treman Genealogy
Van Sweringen
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 21–47
Van Tienhoven
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Records, xii, 50
Van Vlierden
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxv, 69
Van Vliet
Russell Genealogy, 183
Van Voorhis
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 695–7
Van Wagenen
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 479
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 6, 1903
Van Winkle
Labaw's Preakness, N.J., History, 63–5
Van Wyck
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 50–9
Van Ysselsteyn
Crall Ancestry
Varick
Treman Genealogy, 762, 783
Varnum
Treman Genealogy
Varnum Genealogy (1907)
Varrell
Parson's History, of Rye, N. H., 555–9
Vaughan
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 164–70
Shannon Genealogy, 30–6, 49
Vaught
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 191–4
Vawter
Henderson Family of Va., 27–8
Richmond, Va., Times, June 4, 1905
Vawter Genealogy (1905), 442 pages
Venable
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
William and Mary Quartely, xv, 21–4
Verdery
Habersham Genealogy, 41–3
Vermilya
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Vernon
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 311–8
Lea Genealogy (1906)
Ver Planck
Herkimer Genealogy, 77
Viall
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 184–6
Vickers
Baltimore Sun, June 23, 1907
Viele
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 1–3
Viets
Viets Genealogy (1902), 228 pages
Vincent
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 624–5
Visscher
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 143
Visscher Genealogy (1881), 2 pages
Vogdes
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 330–1
Vondersloot
Vondersloot Genealogy (1901), 70 pages
Voorhees
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 671
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 83
Vorce
Vorce Genealogy (1901), 111 pages

Vought
Vought Family of N. J. (1907), 27 pages
Vredenburgh
Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J., 103–5
Schureman Fam.,N.J.,26, 35, 51–3, 81–6

Waddams
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 721–4
Waddell
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 720
Wade
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 285–95
Wadhams
Luzerne, Pa.,Legal Reg.,xii (1883), 63–8
Wadleigh
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 605
Wadley
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 227–9
Wadsworth
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 373–5
Wadsworth Family of Milton, Mass. (1904), 15 p.
Wady
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, June, 1904, 291; Dec., 1905, 437
Waight
Temple's History Framingham, 732
Wainwright
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 87–96
Wait
Temple's History Framingham, 732
Wait Genealogy (1904), 55 pages
Waite
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1250
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 278
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., ii, 490
Well's Genealogy (1903)
Wakeman
American Ancestry, xii, 211
Walderne
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1888), 186
Waldo
Waldo Genealogy (1902), 1121 pages
Waldron
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 375
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xliii, 60–4; xliv, 58–64
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 560
Scales' Hist. Dover, N.H., 222–36, 405–8
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 721
Wales
Vinton Genealogy, 312
Walker
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1907
Beidler Family of Pa., 193–201
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii,310
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 107
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 741
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 376–9
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 86–8
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 350–6
Newhall Ancestry, 181–4
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 124–5, 199–234
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 560–3
Richmond, Va., Times, April 10, 1904; April 16, 1905
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 318–20
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 784–5
Temple's History Framingham, 733
Treman Genealogy
Walker Family of Maryland (1883), 24 p
Walker Family of Va. (1902), 722 pages
Walker Family of Woburn (1903), 9 p.
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bulletin, vi, vii, 64
Wood Genealogy (1901), 29
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 334–6
Walkup
Temple's History Framingham, 734–6
Wall
Jerseyman, ix (1903), 34–6
Shoemaker Genealogy, 45–7, 60
Wallace
Habersham Genealogy, 24
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 121
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 76, 145
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 185–7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 964–70
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 29–31
Wallace Family of Md. (1902), 34 pages
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 721–4
William and Mary Quar., xiii, 177–82
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 336
Waller
Clarke's King Wm.Co.,Va., Fams.,108–10
Martinsville, Va., Standard, April 2, 16, 1902
Richmond, Va., Times, April 16, 1905
Treman Genealogy
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 118–20; xiii, 175–7
Walley
Treman Genealogy
Wallingford
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Feb. 21, Aug. 21, 1867
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 970
Wallis
Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me., 379
Lukens Family chart
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 563
Waln
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 156–8
Phila. North American, Dec. 29, 1907
Walstone
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 385
Walt
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 921
Walter
Glenn's Amer. Genealogist, i, 64–81
Walters
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for April, 1901
Walthall
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, 1906
Walton
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 20, 1904
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 239–42
Walton Family (1905), chart
Waltz
Waltz Genealogy (1884), 128 pages

Wampole
Sellers Genealogy, 126–31
Ward
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 15, 21–4
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Gray Genealogy (1889), 169–71
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 72–7, 171
Seymour, Conn., History, 583–6
Trask's Mem. of A. H. Ward (1863), 11 p.
Ward Family Reunion (1905), 49 pages
Warren Genealogy (1903), 174–8
White Genealogy (1900), 295–314
Wardell
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 20
Warden
Warden Genealogy (1901), 248 pages
Wardin
See Warden
Wardwell
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 276
Wardwell Genealogy (1905), 22 pages
Ware
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 380
Ware Genealogy (1901), 335 pages
Warfield
Warfield's Maryland, 83–91, 365–8, etc.
Waring
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 272
Richmond, Va., Times, July 22; Aug. 12, 1906
Virg. Mag. of History, x, xi, 209
Warne
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 600
Warner
Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1905
Habersham Gen.
Jameson Genealogy
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 513–7
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 68
Peoria County, Ill., History, 699
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 580
Seymour, Conn., History, 586
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 727–52
Warner Family of Conn. (1892), 49 pages
Watson's A Royal Lineage
Wells Genealogy (1903)
Willis Family of Va., 115–7
Warren
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 311
Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 45–51, 105–17
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 70–8, 161–70
Roebling's Constant Journal, 434–61
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 785–90
Temple's History Framingham, 736
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 62
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Warren Genealogy (1901), 39 pages
Warren Fam., Kittery, Me. (1902), 138 p.
Warren Fam., Weymouth (1903), 207 p.
Wells Genealogy (1903)
Warriner
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 179
Warrington
Stokes Genealogy, 299
Wartman
Dotterer Genealogy
See also under Woertman
Washburn
Benjamin Genealogy, 78–92
Seymour, Conn., History, 586–89
Washburn Genealogy (1904), 10 pages
Washington
Conway's Barons of Potomack, 1892
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 19–84
Habersham Gen.
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
Newburgh, N.Y., Hist. Papers, xiii, 210–4
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 200–8
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 213–4
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 21, 1904
Washington Genealogy (1900), 14 pages
Washington Family Wills (1891), 19 p.
Washington Evening Star, Apr. 17, 30, 1889
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 113
Wasson
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 887
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 16
Waterhouse
Peoria County, Ill., History, 700
Waterhouse Family of Me. (1906), 27 p.
Waterman
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 224–6
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 382
Waterman Family of Me. (1906), 100 p.
Waters
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 20, 1904; Dec. 31, 1905; Jan. 7, 28, 1906
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Flagg Genealogy (1903)
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 51
Virg. Mag. of History, ix, 428
Watkins
Sayre Genealogy, 302–4
Treman Genealgy
Warfield's Maryland, 411–6
Watrous
Hall Memoranda (1902), 168
Watson
Hall (of Ct.) Memoranda (1902), 27
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 122
Jameson Genealogy
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 383
Marston Genealogy (1873), 39–45
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 250–3
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 337–40
Watt
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 583
Fulton Genealogy, 147
Watts
Benton Genealogy (1901), 105–7
Hall Memoranda (1902), 87
Keith's Pa Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 298–302
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 22, 1905

Waugh
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 229–31
Way
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xliv, 151–3
Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 276–8
Waymouth
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 83
See also under Weymouth
Wayne
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 281–340
Weare
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1901), 56
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 245–51
Weaver
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 574–6, 671
Glenn's Amer. Genealogist, i, 84
Jennings Genelogy, ii, 659–91
Webb
Bellows Falls Times, May 28, 1903
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 270
Deer Island, Me., Press for Jan. 23 to March 6, 1901
Greenlaw's Gen. Advertiser, iv, 28
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 123
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 122–5
Richmond, Va., Times, March 5, 1905
Stern's Our Kindred, 16–8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 753–7
Webber
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 639
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 384
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 57–63, 115–8
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 726
Webster
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Buell Genealogy, 211
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 518
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 564–7
Sewall Genealogy (1904), 7–13, 18
Webster Genealogy (1897), 40 pages
Webster Genealogy (1904), 68 pages
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 727–9
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 231–5
Wedgwood
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 385
Wedgewood
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 567
Weed
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 135–7
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 758
Weeks
Hall's History Greenland, N. H., 232–8
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 552–61
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 790–2
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 86
Weers
Peoria County, Ill., History, 700
Weidman
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 256
Weidner
Dotterer Genealogy
Weigley
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 353–4
Weinberger
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 414–6
Weisel
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Welch
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 466–94
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 123–5
Manning Genealogy, 188
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 310–66
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 792
Warfield's Maryland, 91
Welch MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Welch Family of Boston (1906), 73 p.
Weld
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 177
Weldin
Stern's Our Kindred, 63
Welker
Dotterer Genealogy
Weller
Hodge Genealogy, 1900
Welles
Buell Genealogy, 44
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 760–80
Wellford
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 187
Welling
Warfield's Maryland, 418
Warwick, N. Y., Advertiser, June 6, 13, 1889
Wellman
Brush-Bowers Gen. (1904), 110–2
Wells
Buell Genealogy, 31
Chesebrough Genealogy, 538
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 33–6
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 808–20
Sayre Genealogy, 297–9
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 780–2
Treman Genealogy
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 142 pages
Wells Family of Ipswich (1900), 8 pages
Wells Ancestry (1900), 214 pages
Wells Fam. Ipswich, Mass.(1903), 205 p.
Wells Fam. Greenfield, Mass.(1905), 65 p.
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 729–31
Welschance
Small Family of Penn. (1905)
Wemple
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 190–8, 234–40; xxxvi, 47–52, 91–7, 191–3, 248–54
Wendell
Wendell Family (1907), 2 charts
Wenlock
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 21, 1906
Wentworth
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 793–4
Treman Genealogy
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 87–9
Wentz
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1180
Wenzell
Temple's History Framingham, 738

Wesley
Wesley Ancestry (1885), 23 pages
West
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 110
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 125
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 142–51
Newport, R. I., Mercury, June–Sept., 1904
Richmond, Va., Times, July 9, 1905
Sinnott Genealogy
Stern's Our Kindred, 142–7
Treman Genealogy
West Fam. of Duxbury (1906), 14 pages
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 626–35
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 65
Westbrook
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 89
Westcott
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 128–31
Westervelt
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 99
Westervelt Genealogy (1905), 175 pages
Westfall
N. Y. Gen. Biog. and Rec., xxxiii, 10–4, 87–90
Westgate
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 692–726
Westman
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 640
Westmoreland
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 427
Weston
Kimball-Weston Memorial, 42–6
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 387
Westover
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 235–7
Wetherbee
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 975
Wetherill
Mayer Genealogy, 104–6
See Witherell
Wetmore
Acadienses, i, 243–9; ii, 90–7, 166–9; iii, 51–5; vi, 95–101
Hall Memoranda (1902), 69–71
Weyborne
Clapp Ancestors (1902), 61
Weymouth
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 388–90
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 794–6
Whaley
Eaton Ancestry (1900), 66–9
Whaley Genealogy (1901), 234 pages
Whalley
Dexter's Life Edw. Whalley (1876), 32 p.
Wharff
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 390–2
Wharton
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 194–7
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 25–8
Wheat
Wheat Genealogy (1903), 122 pages
Wheatley
Wheatley Genealogy (1902), 154 pages
Wheaton
Le Baron Genealogy, 139–41
Wheeler
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 641
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 91
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N.H., 976–8
Seymour, Conn, History, 589–96
Temple's History Framingham, 739–41
Treman Genealogy
Warden Genealogy, 13–8
Warren Genealogy (1903), 86–8
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 731
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 636–57
White Genealogy (1900), 434
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 342
Wheelock
Converse Genealogy (1905), 181–4
Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflet, 191–204
Wheelwright
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 127
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 607
Wells Genealogy (1903), 159–67
Whidden
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 569
Whipple
Britton Ancestry (1901)
New Eng. Hist and Gen. Reg., xi, 360
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 217
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 90
Whitaker
Burhans Genealogy, 19–22
Whitbeck
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 19–25
Whitcher
Well's History of Newbury, Vt.
See Whittier
Whitcomb
Clapp Ancestors (1902), 63
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 49
Whitcomb Fam. of N. H. (1899), 19 p.
Whitcomb Fam. Dorchester (1904), 621 p.
White
Bellows Falls Times, March, 1904
Brookline Hist. Soc. Pubs., 1904
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 312–5
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, Hist., 125, 1–3
Hall Memoranda (1902), 121–6
Hill Genealogy (1904), 33
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Kingsbury Genealogy (1904), 14–41
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 419
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 22–31
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 4, 1904
Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 320–2
Seymour, Conn., History, 596–9
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 37–43
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 92
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 734–9
White Fam. of Wenham (1900), 3 vols.
White Fam. of Taunton (1902), 493 p.
White Family Quarterly (1903)
White Fam. of Brookline, Mass. (1904), 38 pages
White Fam., Andover, Ct. (1905), 155 p.
White Fam. New Jersey (1907), 88 p.
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 343

Whitehead
Clayton's Hist. Union Co. N. J., 816
Cornell Genealogy, 376–7
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 101–7
Shepard's John Whitehead (1902), 7 p.
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 139–41
See Whithed
Whitehouse
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 315
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 642
Whitelaw
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 739
Whitesides
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Whitford
Peoria County, Ill., History, 702
Whithed
Stratton-Whithed Fams. (1889), 16 p.
See Whitehead
Whiting
Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 176–99
Dedham Hist. Reg.,xii, 110–5; xiii, 7–19
Hill Genealogy (1904), 72
Newhall Ancestry, 69–71
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 81
Robie and Whiting Gen. (1900), 131 p.
Whiting Family (1902), 8 pages
Whiting Family of Dedham (1902), 80 p.
Whitlock
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 11–3
Whitman
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 45
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 310
Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p.
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 740
Whitmarsh
Whitmarsh Genealogy (1902), 10 pages
Whitmore
Farwell Family (1878), chart
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 128
Seymour, Conn., History, 599
Temple's History Framingham, 742
Treman Genealogy
Whitmore Family Manor (1856), 14 p.
Whitmores of Ludson, Eng. (1873), 9 p.
Whitmores of Madeley, Eng.(1875), 47 p.
Whitney
Hill Genealogy (1904), 38
Hoar's Wm. W. Rice (1897), 52–6, 72–83
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 393–5
Lowe Genealogy, 144
Merrick Genealogy, 434–8
Sayre Genealogy, 282–4
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 796–7
Temple's History Framingham, 743–5
Treman Genealogy
Whitridge
Pearson's Autobiog. of J. B. Whitridge (1902), 18 pages
Whitsitt
Amer. Hist. Mag., ix (1904), 58, 113, 231, 352
Whitson
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 127–130
Whittelsey
Treman Genealogy
Whittemore
Carter's Pembroke, N. H., ii, 317–23
Whittemore Genealogy (1878), 9 pages
Whittier
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 234–6
Well's Hist. Newbury, Vt., 732–5
Whittle
Baltimore Sun, July 7, 1907
Whittlesey
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 786
Wiatt
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 59–61; xii, 35–45, 111–6
Wick
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 144–6
Wickersham
Small Family of Penn., 222
Wickes
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 137–40
Wickham
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 135
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 787–92
Wickliffe
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 175–7
Widdifield
Lundy Genealogy, 137–45
Widener
Widener Genealogy (1906), 330 pages
Wiggin
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for April 8–29, 1869
Tarleton Genealogy, 56
Wiggins
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 156–9
Wigglesworth
Wells Genealogy (1903)
Wightman
Acadiensis, vii, 115–27
Wikoff
Keith's. Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 299–302
Wilbur
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 115–7
Wilcox
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 46–57
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 20, 1904
Treman Genealogy
Westerly, R. I., Sun for April, 1896
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 658–61
Wilcox Genealogy (1902), 36 pages
Wilcoxson
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 142
Wild
See Wildes
Wilder
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 126
Hill Genealogy (1904), 66
White Genealogy (1900), 62–6, 457–623
Wilder Fam. of Pembroke, Me. (1889)
Wilder Fam. of Pembroke (1902), 10 p.
Wildes
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xlii, 129–52, 273–309

Wilhite
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 15, 1907
Wilkins
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 323–6
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 364–9
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 979–81
Wilkinson
De Camp Genealogy (1896), 140–51
Willard
Acadiensis, v, 157–65
Johnson Narrative (1834), 1–2
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 143–6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 792–8
Temple's History Framingham, 745
Warren Genealogy (1903), 106–10
White Genealogy (1900), 82
Willcomb
Willcomb Fam. New Eng. (1902),302 p.
Willcox
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 58–60
Willet
Willet Manuscript (1907)
Willet Family (1905), chart
Willets
Lundy Genealogy, 459
Stevenson Family of Long Island, 61
Willett
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Cornell Genealogy (1902), 28
Willey
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 326
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 396
Williams
Alston Genealogy, 429–87
Baltimore Sun, April 2, 1905
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 809–13, 824
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 1–21
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii,327
Chesebrough Genealogy, 110–6
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 377
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Gernhardt Genealogy, 285–99
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 235–8
Lancaster Genealogy, 81, 88
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 269–79
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 396–9
McAllister Family of N. C.
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 54–7
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 363; lvii, 75–82, 198–200
Peoria County, Ill., History, 703
Prindle Genealogy, 249–55
Shoemaker Genealogy, 56–8, 99
Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 60–6
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 797–8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 798–837
Temple's History Framingham, 746
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 143–5
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 662–85
Williamson
McAllister Family of N. C.
Smedley Genealogy, 58–68, 117, 130, 233
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 196
Williamson, Joseph, Memoir (1903), 9 p.
Williamson Fam. York, Pa. (1906), 71 p.
Willing
Keith's Pa. Prov,Councillors,pt.i, 89–114
Willis
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 26; Sept. 2, 9, 1906
Willis Family of Me. (1906), 115 pages
Willoby
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N, H., 982–4
Willoughby
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 1, 1905
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H.
See Willoby
Wills
Haines Family of N. J., 276–319
Hibbard Genealogy, 401–3
McKinney Family of Pa., 58–67
Willson
Lundy Genealogy, 113–37, 170–6, 326–45, 460–8
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 257
Wilmot
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 67–73
Peoria County, Ill., History, 735
Wilmot Fam. of New Haven (1904), 9 p.
Wilson
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 28, 1906
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 819, 971
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii. 328
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 482
Jameson Genealogy
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 314–6
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 399
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 36–41, 127–33
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 984
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 582–4
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 798–802
Temple's History Framingham, 747
Treman Genealogy
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 31–4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 92–4
Wilson Fam. of Pelham, N. H. (1905), chart
Wilson Fam. of Boston (1907), 16 pages
Wiltbank
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 339–42
Winans
Clayton's Hist.Union Co., N. J., 381, 400
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 118–20
Winch
Temple's History Framingham, 748–52
Winchester
Temple's History Framingham, 752
Winder
Winder Genealogy (1902), 112 pages
Yeardley Genealogy, 12–5
Windermuth
Wintermute Gen.
Wing
Anderson-Perrine Family, 106–10
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 183–8, 305
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Oct., 1901
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, v, 73–9
Sinnott Genealogy

Wingate
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Dover, N.H., Enquirer, Jan.–Nov., 1857
Treman Genealogy
Wingfield
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 344–6
Wingo
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 399–405
Winkley
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 305–8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 802–3
Winnie
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 586
See also under Winne
Winship
Winship Genealogy (1906), 37 pages
Winslow
Sinnott Genealogy
Winston
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 113
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 18, 1903
Winston Family of Virginia (1900) chart
Winter
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 256–8
Wintermute
Wintermute Gen. (1900), 335 pages
Winters
Winters Genealogy (1889), 186 pages
Winthrop
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 117
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 223
Wirt
Swope Genealogy, 76–8, 102–5
Wirz
Wurtz Genealogy
Wise
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 803–4
Vawter Genealogy, 237–41
Wishart
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 544
Wisner
Ferrier Genealogy, 42–4
Wistar
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 360–3
Wiswall
Newhall Ancestry, 99
Witham
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 95
Witherell
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 584–6
Witherstine
Bentley Gleanings (1905), 105, 122–8
Withington
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 794
Topliff Genealogy (1906)
Witter
Preston Genealogy (1899)
Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, 686–90
Wittum
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 804
Wofford
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 220–39
Wolcott
Hall Memoranda (1902), 160–8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 838–47
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 240–53
Womack
Cody and Womack Genealogy, 21–3
Wood
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 20–1
Baltimore Sun Feb. 17, 24, 1907
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 47–9
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 815
Eastman Genealogy (1901), 137
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 202–8
Hull Genealogy (1904), 20
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 369–71
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, x, 34–47
Newhall Ancestry, 142–9
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 71
Temple's History Framingham, 753
Treman Genealogy
White Genealogy (1900), 445–8
Wood Fam. of Concord (1901), 365 p.
Wood Fam. Alstead, N. H. (1902), 187 p
Wood Fam. Bucks Co., Pa. (1903), 85 p
Wood Fam. Sackville, N. B. (1904) 46 p.
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co.,Va., 347–51
Woodbridge
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 201–3
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 83
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 691–4
Woodbury
Colby Family of N. H., 39–50, 123
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 401–4
Underhill's Life of J. A. Woodbury (1903), 18 pages
Warren Genealogy (1903), 112–5
Woodbury Genealogy (1899), 24 pages
Woodbury's Old Planter in New Eng., (1885)
Woodbury Family (1904), 251 pages
Woodhouse
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 848
William and Mary Quarterly, ii, 262–4 (1903), 60
Woodhull
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 408
Woodhull Genealogy (1904), 425 pages
Woodman
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 131
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 805–6
Woodnut
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 385–8
Wodruff
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 349–53
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 115–8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 704
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 254–63
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 152 pages
Woods
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 194–214
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 351–6
Woods-McAfee Fam., Va. (1905), 503 p.
Woodson
Richmond, Va., Times, March 27, 1904

William and Mary Quarterly, ix, 254–9; x, 44–8, 185–91; xi, 50–8
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 356
Woodward
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 985
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 138–41
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 136–40, 218–24
Peoria County, Ill., History, 704
Smedley Genealogy, 68–71, 133
So. Car. Hist. Mag., viii, 29–41
Warfield's Maryland, 123–7
Woodworth
Treman Genealogy
Woodworth Genealogy (1901), 70 pages
Woody
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Woolsey
Cornell Genealogy, 31
Woolsey Fam. Record (1901), 256 pages
Woolson
Lancaster Genealogy, 32
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 988
Temple's History Framingham, 753
Wooster
Seymour, Conn., History, 599–605
Wootton
Baltimore Sun, May 12, 19, 26, June 2, 1907
Work
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 823
Worley
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 127
Worrell
Hanson's Old Kent County,Md., 169
Worster
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 806–7
Wortendyke
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 91–3, 102
Worth
Manlsby Genealogy, 126
Manlsby Family of Pa.
Worth Family of Penn. (1879), 4 pages
Worthen
Forrest Genealogy, 22
Worthington
Ames Genealogy, 1898
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 23–5
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 37–40
Tower's Spencerman Sketches, iii, 234–52
Warfield's Maryland, 145–56, 369
Wrenshall
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 97
Wright
Barber Genealogy (1890), 139–43
Bellows Falls Times, July, 1903
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 1–163
Genung Family of L. I.
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 164–6
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 523–5
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 235–43
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 220–3
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 122
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 39–41
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 1–11
Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii (1900), 127
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 990–4
Richmond, Va., Times, April 15, 1906
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 581
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 850–65
Temple's History Framingham, 754
Treman Genealogy
White Genealogy (1900), 428–33
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct.,Gen.Reg., 239
Wright Family of Guilford, Ct. (1901),ne
Wright Fam., Guilford, Ct. (1901), 16 p.
Wyoming Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1886), 21
Wyoming Hist.Soc.Proc.,iii (1886), 21–3
Wurts
Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y., 464–6
Wurtz Genealogy (1889), 91 pages
Wyant
Seymour, Conn., History, 605–6
Wyatt
Baltimore Sun, April 16, 1905
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 28; March 20, 1904
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 59–61, 260–4
Wyche
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 256–60; xiv, 59–62, 103–7; xv, 42–5
Wyckoff
Forman Genealogy, 147
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 420–4
Wyley
Treman Genealogy
Wylie
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 643–7
Wyman
Bellows Falls Times, April, 1905
Hill Genealogy (1904), 78
Wynkoop
Wynkoop Gen., 3d ed. (1904), 258 pages
Wynn
See Gwynn

Yale
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Yancey
Alston Genealogy, 301–3
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 357
Yarnall
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 149
Smedley Genealogy, 112, 175–7
Yarrington
Richardson Genealogy (1906)
Yates
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 19, 1906
Peoria County, Ill., History, 705
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 436
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, July, 44–51
Yates Family of Me. (1906), 47 pages
Yeakle
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 520, 774, 818, 1078–82, 1157

Yeardley
Baltimore Sun, March 26, 1905; Apr. 15, 22, 29, 1906
Yearsley
Stern's Our Kindred, 8, 60
Yeaton
American Ancestry, xii, 9
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 571
Yendell
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 309–11
Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p.
Yerkes
Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 262 pages
Yoder
Keim and Allied Families, 643–5
Yonge
Yonge Ancestry in Eng. (1906), 25 p.
York
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 58
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 695–703
Yost
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 519, 998
Dotterer Genealogy
Penn.-German, vii, 337–41
Youmans
Treman Genealogy
Young
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 145–69, 185–92
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 257–65; xxxvi, 53–8, 97–102
Roberts Family of Maine, 14–8
Treman Genealogy
Youngs
Genung Family of L. I.
Youngs Genealogy (1907)
Yount
Dotterer Genealogy
Yundt
Dotterer Genealogy

Zabriskie
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 49–53
Zabriskie Homestead and Genealogy (1881), 100 pages
Zehring
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 258–9
Zeigler
Peoria County, Ill., History, 706
Zieber
Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 67
Zimmerman
Dotterer Genealogy, 56, 112–7
Zouch
Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 429

B Y.N

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

3 9015 02327 5871

DO NOT REMOVE
OR
MUTILATE CARD